

GREEN BOOK REPORT OF KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS MARCH 2018



Prepared by:
Michigan Department of Health and Human Services

**Michigan Department of Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics
Table of Contents**

DHS Program Summary Reports

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

Refugee Cash Assistance

- 19..... Refugee Cash Assistance (RCA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

Healthy Michigan Program and Medicaid Reports

- 30..... Healthy Michigan Program (HMP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Human Services
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics
Table of Contents**

State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

Distribution of Children by Age Reports

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
March 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	41,668	1,288,365	3,367	66,825	1,798,761	700,703	2,633,225
Alcona	33	1,287	6	32	1,784	790	2,736
Alger	6	860	3	28	1,341	553	1,980
Allegan	205	9,317	31	408	17,947	5,284	24,316
Alpena	117	4,204	17	196	5,939	2,264	8,648
Antrim	43	2,033	4	61	3,795	1,594	5,664
Arenac	57	2,239	5	97	3,073	1,142	4,474
Baraga	40	1,099	4	56	1,429	673	2,214
Barry	91	4,392	12	213	8,041	2,596	11,223
Bay	626	15,007	64	980	19,033	7,524	27,886
Benzie	21	1,560	2	34	2,833	1,221	4,241
Berrien	696	21,098	56	1,187	31,025	11,266	44,264
Branch	103	4,703	15	228	9,104	2,635	12,196
Calhoun	706	20,367	69	1,086	29,633	9,633	41,478
Cass	145	5,621	9	260	9,103	3,114	12,734
Charlevoix	17	1,695	2	103	3,693	1,431	5,335
Cheboygan	66	3,464	10	110	5,127	2,283	7,757
Chippewa	107	3,779	38	171	5,863	2,355	8,713
Clare	168	6,053	7	216	7,464	2,841	10,964
Clinton	87	4,203	11	262	7,593	2,763	10,936
Crawford	79	2,130	5	64	3,002	1,141	4,375
Delta	72	4,657	19	225	6,602	2,605	9,712
Dickinson	24	2,395	4	120	4,205	1,479	5,977
Eaton	178	8,388	25	651	14,141	4,998	20,302
Emmet	25	2,004	13	93	4,422	2,040	6,689
Genesee	3,576	80,181	258	5,762	96,932	38,291	142,377
Gladwin	120	3,677	8	157	4,863	1,899	7,198
Gogebic	43	2,520	12	74	3,127	1,264	4,757
Grand Traverse	44	6,186	23	355	12,129	4,968	17,806
Gratiot	116	5,157	12	240	7,824	2,473	10,843

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
March 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	155	5,306	9	221	9,074	3,015	12,660
Houghton	78	3,541	28	125	5,910	2,411	8,680
Huron	104	3,132	11	221	5,243	1,862	7,371
Ingham	1,149	36,691	113	1,907	49,138	21,036	74,038
Ionia	125	6,254	15	230	10,091	3,378	14,210
Iosco	130	4,457	17	200	5,577	2,197	8,286
Iron	72	1,452	7	29	2,319	790	3,259
Isabella	120	6,272	15	230	9,165	4,300	14,203
Jackson	746	20,136	30	1,220	29,441	10,740	42,277
Kalamazoo	910	28,338	68	1,861	41,742	15,910	60,757
Kalkaska	49	2,406	10	125	3,864	1,412	5,567
Kent	2,503	63,033	284	3,792	109,537	34,710	150,294
Keweenaw	3	160	0	7	270	157	460
Lake	69	2,584	11	90	3,042	1,134	4,500
Lapeer	131	7,886	27	416	13,018	5,243	19,126
Leelanau	2	796	2	38	1,798	868	2,791
Lenawee	316	10,561	33	738	16,347	5,658	23,316
Livingston	113	7,280	12	410	14,132	6,359	21,496
Luce	42	893	1	14	1,276	467	1,850
Mackinac	39	914	0	35	1,551	688	2,362
Macomb	2,156	94,399	234	3,682	137,722	58,680	206,666
Manistee	87	3,159	5	97	4,437	1,895	6,618
Marquette	146	6,315	30	354	8,972	4,291	13,782
Mason	79	3,593	6	168	5,609	2,068	8,092
Mecosta	132	4,986	12	291	7,265	3,121	10,929
Menominee	35	2,297	8	89	3,703	1,416	5,387
Midland	131	8,217	23	510	11,964	4,920	17,692
Missaukee	56	1,904	3	53	3,198	1,055	4,410
Monroe	391	13,904	59	665	20,850	8,196	30,603
Montcalm	85	8,016	17	300	12,729	4,455	17,995

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

Total Eligible Recipients by Program*
March 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	37	1,132	3	27	1,770	703	2,617
Muskegon	1,333	31,780	50	2,091	40,853	14,403	58,220
Newaygo	199	7,500	27	358	10,907	3,764	15,541
Oakland	1,771	80,448	147	3,739	133,283	58,409	201,023
Oceana	95	3,780	8	176	6,300	1,879	8,597
Ogemaw	86	3,985	12	136	5,030	1,911	7,305
Ontonagon	8	672	5	7	914	438	1,442
Osceola	99	3,362	6	188	5,229	1,674	7,270
Oscoda	26	1,399	5	6	1,920	723	2,823
Otsego	66	3,274	8	265	5,104	1,919	7,403
Ottawa	324	12,056	35	786	27,835	8,683	38,101
Presque Isle	16	1,430	7	66	2,223	957	3,338
Roscommon	78	3,834	3	90	5,194	2,215	7,803
Saginaw	1,646	34,162	77	2,893	42,687	15,426	61,011
St. Clair	466	20,986	41	869	28,177	11,061	41,178
St. Joseph	94	6,637	19	273	13,270	4,250	18,149
Sanilac	101	4,816	13	214	7,620	2,575	10,713
Schoolcraft	38	1,008	2	26	1,591	632	2,333
Shiawassee	238	8,189	5	377	12,299	4,209	17,337
Tuscola	134	7,059	19	306	10,493	4,070	15,311
Van Buren	353	11,051	16	510	16,925	5,508	23,533
Washtenaw	695	22,795	39	1,363	37,152	18,322	57,949
Wayne	15,866	421,765	966	20,157	492,232	198,058	732,783
Wexford	114	5,341	20	252	7,935	2,686	11,209
x-Unassigned	20	746	0	63	1,767	676	2,764
Entire State	41,668	1,288,365	3,367	66,825	1,798,761	700,703	2,633,225

*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

March 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	17,925	41,668	\$6,090,496	687,713	1,288,365	\$157,702,277	3,344	3,367	\$703,590	19,686	34,147	\$13,834,298	8,903	\$4,542,921	703,404	1,313,762	\$182,873,583
Alcona	16	33	\$4,500	736	1,287	\$147,712	6	6	\$1,200	13	20	\$8,803	21	\$9,023	747	1,311	\$171,238
Alger	4	6	\$706	471	860	\$86,619	3	3	\$583	11	22	\$10,642	1	\$1,396	475	868	\$99,946
Allegan	91	205	\$30,904	4,491	9,317	\$1,051,523	31	31	\$7,249	124	211	\$80,575	77	\$38,798	4,624	9,563	\$1,209,049
Alpena	65	117	\$18,280	2,408	4,204	\$459,359	17	17	\$3,869	69	113	\$36,844	53	\$29,489	2,474	4,300	\$547,841
Antrim	21	43	\$5,293	1,055	2,033	\$217,097	4	4	\$649	16	27	\$7,022	39	\$16,699	1,082	2,088	\$246,760
Arenac	24	57	\$8,186	1,261	2,239	\$240,145	5	5	\$1,800	24	44	\$13,154	45	\$28,112	1,290	2,296	\$291,397
Baraga	16	40	\$5,073	592	1,099	\$124,180	4	4	\$675	19	25	\$7,030	4	\$1,438	615	1,141	\$138,395
Barry	40	91	\$12,730	2,246	4,392	\$489,828	12	12	\$3,805	70	116	\$41,279	43	\$18,885	2,337	4,550	\$566,527
Bay	271	626	\$90,556	8,415	15,007	\$1,747,981	64	64	\$15,276	316	534	\$183,666	130	\$49,858	8,637	15,416	\$2,087,337
Benzie	11	21	\$3,205	824	1,560	\$170,470	2	2	\$400	9	11	\$3,673	31	\$14,754	847	1,602	\$192,502
Berrien	320	696	\$101,020	11,038	21,098	\$2,487,202	55	56	\$15,110	329	632	\$251,918	258	\$96,109	11,313	21,600	\$2,951,358
Branch	52	103	\$14,375	2,314	4,703	\$500,777	15	15	\$3,355	67	118	\$46,638	40	\$25,753	2,400	4,848	\$590,898
Calhoun	326	706	\$103,563	11,032	20,367	\$2,395,313	69	69	\$18,601	320	528	\$232,368	175	\$77,434	11,347	20,896	\$2,827,279
Cass	62	145	\$20,370	2,857	5,621	\$665,071	9	9	\$1,323	73	137	\$41,439	82	\$33,743	2,936	5,770	\$761,945
Charlevoix	10	17	\$2,550	935	1,695	\$186,706	2	2	\$1,800	33	51	\$16,229	12	\$4,343	967	1,743	\$211,628
Cheboygan	30	66	\$10,212	1,861	3,464	\$373,830	10	10	\$2,138	20	33	\$13,117	69	\$37,323	1,898	3,533	\$436,620
Chippewa	47	107	\$15,693	1,965	3,779	\$424,817	37	38	\$3,626	54	83	\$22,198	18	\$17,081	2,015	3,854	\$483,415
Clare	79	168	\$24,713	3,252	6,053	\$696,818	7	7	\$2,149	61	106	\$33,904	98	\$49,931	3,312	6,175	\$807,515
Clinton	45	87	\$13,206	2,152	4,203	\$481,679	11	11	\$2,266	90	138	\$57,730	32	\$14,210	2,240	4,364	\$569,091
Crawford	31	79	\$11,431	1,172	2,130	\$239,667	5	5	\$1,000	19	28	\$13,051	42	\$23,403	1,192	2,164	\$288,552
Delta	37	72	\$10,230	2,563	4,657	\$517,403	19	19	\$4,351	83	125	\$45,260	15	\$7,263	2,623	4,745	\$584,507
Dickinson	13	24	\$3,623	1,363	2,395	\$252,288	4	4	\$1,228	49	76	\$23,045	11	\$5,078	1,402	2,457	\$285,261
Eaton	86	178	\$27,272	4,449	8,388	\$980,800	25	25	\$8,098	201	361	\$143,743	55	\$29,244	4,626	8,694	\$1,189,158
Emmet	12	25	\$3,543	1,136	2,004	\$210,501	13	13	\$1,266	36	56	\$24,092	9	\$2,883	1,172	2,066	\$242,283
Genesee	1,566	3,576	\$539,166	43,634	80,181	\$10,121,542	257	258	\$45,932	1,826	3,113	\$1,248,581	1,015	\$475,609	44,890	82,125	\$12,430,830
Gladwin	52	120	\$16,938	2,078	3,677	\$417,611	8	8	\$1,697	51	87	\$28,108	85	\$45,331	2,130	3,763	\$509,685
Gogebic	22	43	\$6,473	1,442	2,520	\$289,603	12	12	\$1,808	19	33	\$14,880	44	\$23,508	1,462	2,565	\$336,271
Grand Traverse	25	44	\$6,649	3,410	6,186	\$667,261	23	23	\$3,968	123	182	\$67,558	32	\$11,761	3,519	6,355	\$757,196
Graiot	52	116	\$15,527	2,639	5,157	\$578,943	12	12	\$2,382	65	119	\$35,338	40	\$18,817	2,702	5,268	\$651,008

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

March 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	64	155	\$21,726	2,659	5,306	\$609,723	9	9	\$1,639	69	134	\$47,017	83	\$44,240	2,753	5,481	\$724,344
Houghton	39	78	\$12,235	1,879	3,541	\$377,919	28	28	\$2,781	38	46	\$11,542	56	\$29,784	1,940	3,629	\$434,260
Huron	44	104	\$15,202	1,693	3,132	\$350,738	11	11	\$2,564	62	122	\$32,358	35	\$21,654	1,737	3,226	\$422,515
Ingham	440	1,149	\$161,410	19,482	36,691	\$4,478,913	112	113	\$22,352	576	993	\$428,240	168	\$62,832	19,861	37,339	\$5,153,746
Ionia	66	125	\$17,749	3,245	6,254	\$696,998	15	15	\$3,984	66	117	\$37,100	61	\$32,820	3,335	6,426	\$788,650
Iosco	55	130	\$19,882	2,519	4,457	\$500,180	17	17	\$4,633	69	116	\$38,112	43	\$19,458	2,574	4,548	\$582,265
Iron	30	72	\$11,267	810	1,452	\$160,846	7	7	\$1,225	11	16	\$5,606	19	\$15,334	829	1,473	\$194,277
Isabella	60	120	\$18,170	3,494	6,272	\$725,431	15	15	\$4,381	77	118	\$46,253	80	\$38,662	3,591	6,432	\$832,897
Jackson	322	746	\$109,307	10,513	20,136	\$2,370,062	30	30	\$8,672	354	650	\$249,111	167	\$74,841	10,771	20,632	\$2,811,992
Kalamazoo	406	910	\$131,700	15,288	28,338	\$3,417,116	67	68	\$16,201	491	865	\$374,576	208	\$95,869	15,747	29,151	\$4,035,462
Kalkaska	20	49	\$6,731	1,293	2,406	\$257,751	10	10	\$2,719	43	80	\$30,345	64	\$29,173	1,334	2,497	\$326,720
Kent	1,003	2,503	\$359,661	31,684	63,033	\$7,206,092	276	284	\$62,648	1,053	1,800	\$751,878	406	\$201,012	32,584	64,543	\$8,581,291
Keweenaw	2	3	\$580	101	160	\$14,442	0	0	\$0	1	5	\$1,666	7	\$4,041	105	172	\$20,729
Lake	33	69	\$9,323	1,478	2,584	\$292,446	11	11	\$2,700	30	59	\$15,089	116	\$58,738	1,509	2,652	\$378,296
Lapeer	66	131	\$19,541	4,030	7,886	\$905,402	26	27	\$6,576	132	215	\$84,098	58	\$30,473	4,142	8,087	\$1,046,089
Leelanau	2	2	\$316	416	796	\$90,799	2	2	\$249	14	17	\$5,857	9	\$4,389	437	825	\$101,609
Lenawee	130	316	\$42,920	5,450	10,561	\$1,219,573	33	33	\$8,016	252	444	\$172,725	97	\$40,377	5,630	10,866	\$1,483,611
Livingston	57	113	\$18,565	4,037	7,280	\$865,437	12	12	\$2,149	147	220	\$85,773	35	\$17,354	4,190	7,510	\$989,278
Luce	18	42	\$6,564	481	893	\$97,983	1	1	\$849	3	4	\$1,270	16	\$6,109	492	917	\$112,775
Mackinac	15	39	\$4,965	532	914	\$99,642	0	0	\$0	5	9	\$2,962	7	\$4,361	543	932	\$111,930
Macomb	946	2,156	\$318,773	49,458	94,399	\$11,517,135	234	234	\$32,703	1,109	1,850	\$759,488	293	\$131,620	50,397	95,874	\$12,759,720
Manistee	36	87	\$13,176	1,714	3,159	\$336,083	5	5	\$1,000	32	49	\$19,262	41	\$19,316	1,749	3,221	\$388,836
Marquette	66	146	\$20,531	3,516	6,315	\$720,685	30	30	\$5,141	105	169	\$51,958	43	\$19,302	3,598	6,444	\$817,616
Mason	37	79	\$10,973	1,917	3,593	\$381,610	6	6	\$4,152	47	77	\$23,675	67	\$36,875	1,966	3,685	\$457,285
Mecosta	63	132	\$18,957	2,569	4,986	\$569,242	12	12	\$2,776	95	177	\$74,693	88	\$53,425	2,653	5,121	\$719,093
Menominee	16	35	\$4,248	1,243	2,297	\$253,997	8	8	\$1,525	31	49	\$12,293	5	\$1,861	1,273	2,340	\$273,923
Midland	63	131	\$19,166	4,412	8,217	\$944,639	23	23	\$7,336	166	287	\$105,838	87	\$39,594	4,550	8,459	\$1,116,571
Missaukee	23	56	\$6,951	898	1,904	\$201,467	3	3	\$590	14	21	\$7,471	41	\$20,622	920	1,950	\$237,101
Monroe	195	391	\$57,891	7,491	13,904	\$1,685,002	58	59	\$26,081	205	323	\$126,667	77	\$35,926	7,707	14,247	\$1,931,566
Montcalm	48	85	\$12,947	4,029	8,016	\$905,610	17	17	\$8,835	75	130	\$44,707	115	\$59,784	4,150	8,252	\$1,031,883

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits*

March 2018

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	20	37	\$5,587	653	1,132	\$121,088	3	3	\$600	8	16	\$6,042	25	\$7,469	670	1,161	\$140,786
Muskegon	678	1,333	\$203,498	17,228	31,780	\$3,771,889	50	50	\$11,648	629	1,146	\$439,673	314	\$145,751	17,713	32,586	\$4,572,458
Newaygo	98	199	\$30,192	3,798	7,500	\$832,159	27	27	\$5,425	106	190	\$87,565	179	\$109,928	3,943	7,767	\$1,065,269
Oakland	779	1,771	\$251,353	45,260	80,448	\$9,905,654	145	147	\$33,382	1,173	1,977	\$798,597	301	\$131,370	46,239	81,967	\$11,120,356
Oceana	36	95	\$13,846	1,808	3,780	\$409,168	8	8	\$5,272	34	62	\$17,251	63	\$41,818	1,869	3,895	\$487,356
Ogemaw	42	86	\$11,372	2,208	3,985	\$438,306	12	12	\$2,825	33	63	\$20,308	86	\$44,540	2,256	4,070	\$517,350
Ontonagon	5	8	\$1,262	450	672	\$70,414	5	5	\$898	4	5	\$1,224	15	\$5,385	454	677	\$79,182
Osceola	48	99	\$14,170	1,671	3,362	\$372,805	6	6	\$2,000	45	91	\$27,755	62	\$32,001	1,722	3,464	\$448,730
Oscoda	13	26	\$3,982	788	1,399	\$153,872	5	5	\$1,000	3	4	\$1,041	34	\$14,671	800	1,420	\$174,566
Otsego	27	66	\$10,239	1,769	3,274	\$350,564	8	8	\$2,400	97	166	\$56,979	49	\$21,109	1,853	3,432	\$441,291
Ottawa	149	324	\$50,914	6,097	12,056	\$1,312,418	35	35	\$8,150	263	413	\$154,717	38	\$16,314	6,351	12,472	\$1,542,513
Presque Isle	10	16	\$2,411	816	1,430	\$158,013	7	7	\$1,263	14	27	\$8,509	21	\$8,008	841	1,468	\$178,205
Roscommon	37	78	\$11,878	2,224	3,834	\$439,162	3	3	\$600	20	33	\$10,510	34	\$17,964	2,251	3,881	\$480,113
Saginaw	733	1,646	\$236,190	18,311	34,162	\$4,130,416	76	77	\$18,063	853	1,670	\$689,750	371	\$164,470	18,785	34,965	\$5,238,889
St. Clair	214	466	\$65,256	11,425	20,986	\$2,526,344	40	41	\$10,794	245	405	\$147,520	201	\$96,248	11,635	21,348	\$2,846,162
St. Joseph	43	94	\$14,612	3,484	6,637	\$774,545	19	19	\$7,569	94	164	\$63,809	75	\$30,361	3,573	6,804	\$890,897
Sanilac	53	101	\$13,489	2,593	4,816	\$549,773	13	13	\$3,105	68	142	\$44,927	58	\$34,490	2,658	4,929	\$645,784
Schoolcraft	19	38	\$5,808	558	1,008	\$118,939	2	2	\$1,800	8	16	\$3,802	8	\$6,129	569	1,027	\$136,478
Shiawassee	111	238	\$34,411	4,320	8,189	\$930,443	5	5	\$1,098	125	210	\$71,889	55	\$27,948	4,423	8,359	\$1,065,789
Tuscola	62	134	\$18,991	3,533	7,059	\$797,875	19	19	\$5,006	108	178	\$52,741	101	\$46,909	3,618	7,221	\$921,522
Van Buren	147	353	\$53,055	5,500	11,051	\$1,273,126	16	16	\$4,345	140	246	\$95,890	156	\$70,841	5,648	11,326	\$1,497,257
Washtenaw	308	695	\$99,199	12,392	22,795	\$2,788,101	38	39	\$9,700	403	686	\$292,515	98	\$57,007	12,707	23,285	\$3,246,521
Wayne	6,430	15,866	\$2,318,782	225,476	421,765	\$55,252,932	963	966	\$158,009	5,562	9,789	\$4,290,656	1,302	\$910,125	229,171	426,925	\$62,930,503
Wexford	63	114	\$16,537	2,804	5,341	\$604,203	20	20	\$6,367	75	130	\$44,703	85	\$43,099	2,874	5,486	\$714,909
x-Unassigned	9	20	\$6,056	425	746	\$144,359	0	0	\$200	14	27	\$6,413	4	\$1,845	440	776	\$158,873
Entire State	17,925	41,668	\$6,090,496	687,713	1,288,365	\$157,702,277	3,344	3,367	\$703,590	19,686	34,147	\$13,834,298	8,903	\$4,542,921	703,404	1,313,762	\$182,873,583

*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

March 2018

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	372,706	824,669	58,625	61,500	221,722	378,030	25,191	41,784	206,358	211,709	280,374	280,374	1,055,900	1,798,761
Alcona	314	658	50	50	200	354	20	25	367	391	305	305	1,159	1,784
Alger	253	524	44	46	171	317	21	44	223	228	181	181	816	1,341
Allegan	3,521	7,733	908	942	2,551	4,784	354	654	1,931	1,976	1,851	1,851	9,913	17,947
Alpena	1,092	2,187	190	197	756	1,212	101	154	998	1,038	1,153	1,153	3,917	5,939
Antrim	688	1,414	115	128	600	1,079	90	162	543	561	450	450	2,239	3,795
Arenac	549	1,157	146	148	381	642	52	88	528	550	486	486	1,956	3,073
Baraga	269	534	48	50	216	390	24	42	228	232	180	180	866	1,429
Barry	1,560	3,372	413	430	1,150	2,127	174	288	977	1,006	815	815	4,565	8,041
Bay	3,807	7,738	521	538	2,516	4,120	298	463	2,847	2,897	3,276	3,276	12,057	19,033
Benzie	523	1,067	130	134	446	740	70	136	424	440	315	315	1,719	2,833
Berrien	6,158	13,873	1,169	1,204	3,959	6,883	423	701	3,699	3,767	4,577	4,577	18,071	31,025
Branch	1,794	3,908	356	376	1,275	2,435	177	336	1,068	1,102	949	949	4,945	9,104
Calhoun	6,016	12,798	1,094	1,129	3,692	6,395	402	659	3,619	3,709	4,953	4,953	17,897	29,633
Cass	1,914	4,268	399	413	1,172	2,082	142	226	1,045	1,084	1,030	1,030	5,078	9,103
Charlevoix	623	1,211	161	168	658	1,127	110	201	514	525	451	451	2,290	3,693
Cheboygan	928	1,913	225	234	790	1,303	97	164	757	797	716	716	3,165	5,127
Chippewa	1,120	2,397	244	250	842	1,396	95	142	745	766	915	915	3,592	5,863
Clare	1,505	3,207	239	246	851	1,394	77	131	1,158	1,206	1,279	1,279	4,667	7,464
Clinton	1,559	3,301	429	441	1,126	1,968	138	214	839	859	811	811	4,418	7,593
Crawford	559	1,247	162	177	345	547	40	68	522	544	419	419	1,868	3,002
Delta	1,256	2,615	243	259	856	1,426	125	204	1,087	1,119	981	981	4,128	6,602
Dickinson	771	1,577	166	171	614	1,061	110	186	658	676	530	530	2,596	4,205
Eaton	2,893	6,043	746	771	2,024	3,502	249	403	1,677	1,711	1,707	1,707	8,428	14,141
Emmet	750	1,446	160	165	820	1,387	146	225	668	689	501	501	2,763	4,422
Genesee	21,760	46,892	2,692	2,800	11,477	18,146	1,250	1,929	9,720	9,882	16,736	16,736	57,932	96,932
Gladwin	956	2,002	155	156	572	946	64	109	741	761	889	889	3,110	4,863
Gogebic	550	1,202	94	98	394	644	40	65	653	675	443	443	1,973	3,127
Grand Traverse	2,163	4,357	511	539	1,977	3,399	371	620	1,816	1,865	1,346	1,346	7,356	12,129

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

March 2018

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Gratiot	1,512	3,236	301	315	1,074	1,898	115	204	1,116	1,141	1,026	1,026	4,647	7,824
Hillsdale	1,723	3,903	370	394	1,170	2,167	138	259	1,121	1,152	1,193	1,193	5,139	9,074
Houghton	900	2,043	110	128	819	1,693	166	378	1,004	1,036	631	631	3,246	5,910
Huron	943	1,981	137	144	756	1,325	102	176	881	899	712	712	3,190	5,243
Ingham	10,295	23,314	1,686	1,745	5,814	9,812	587	948	5,188	5,290	8,014	8,013	28,653	49,138
Ionia	2,056	4,283	386	409	1,493	2,674	208	347	1,068	1,096	1,280	1,280	5,813	10,091
Iosco	1,146	2,368	130	135	683	1,126	78	114	963	987	844	844	3,457	5,577
Iron	411	900	57	58	261	454	45	77	527	541	289	289	1,451	2,319
Isabella	1,954	3,986	304	319	1,290	2,128	152	245	1,175	1,205	1,281	1,281	5,532	9,165
Jackson	6,167	13,104	1,060	1,112	3,744	6,316	375	604	3,654	3,724	4,584	4,584	17,680	29,441
Kalamazoo	8,665	18,388	2,054	2,108	5,247	8,949	599	1,032	4,641	4,725	6,527	6,527	25,106	41,742
Kalkaska	718	1,466	178	187	550	982	97	160	587	613	454	454	2,316	3,864
Kent	21,599	46,714	4,058	4,320	15,945	28,697	2,145	3,640	11,835	12,161	14,012	14,012	62,030	109,537
Keweenaw	40	89	8	8	38	72	9	19	47	50	32	32	152	270
Lake	567	1,214	77	79	308	532	17	27	541	563	626	626	1,950	3,042
Lapeer	2,674	5,703	497	532	1,932	3,442	249	441	1,523	1,568	1,327	1,327	7,380	13,018
Leelanau	306	632	80	86	313	594	44	71	265	272	140	140	1,020	1,798
Lenawee	3,240	7,011	607	652	2,356	4,187	292	496	1,975	2,023	1,986	1,986	9,408	16,347
Livingston	2,990	6,060	742	780	2,082	3,563	382	637	1,617	1,641	1,438	1,438	8,337	14,132
Luce	206	465	57	63	151	276	16	33	199	209	228	228	784	1,276
Mackinac	283	566	71	76	223	354	37	57	279	287	207	207	1,004	1,551
Macomb	28,630	61,533	3,748	3,992	18,126	30,618	2,314	3,767	14,871	15,350	22,474	22,474	81,886	137,722
Manistee	845	1,792	105	109	567	970	76	133	706	736	694	694	2,718	4,437
Marquette	1,740	3,796	345	357	1,219	2,015	160	253	1,415	1,432	1,116	1,116	5,423	8,972
Mason	1,069	2,310	158	169	777	1,392	79	132	775	801	805	805	3,314	5,609
Mecosta	1,550	3,290	257	266	892	1,482	95	154	932	965	1,106	1,106	4,355	7,265
Menominee	695	1,501	113	128	459	852	54	91	625	653	479	479	2,194	3,703
Midland	2,324	4,865	479	503	1,693	2,895	221	374	1,653	1,696	1,628	1,628	7,221	11,964
Missaukee	564	1,281	110	118	452	885	62	109	449	468	340	340	1,756	3,198

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients*

March 2018

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under		MiChild		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Monroe	4,591	9,816	813	854	2,702	4,579	271	431	2,441	2,488	2,680	2,680	12,210	20,850
Montcalm	2,608	5,616	375	390	1,804	3,151	246	396	1,367	1,416	1,760	1,760	7,265	12,729
Montmorency	300	611	71	72	226	387	27	45	320	331	323	323	1,164	1,770
Muskegon	8,605	18,204	1,404	1,451	5,275	8,986	537	885	4,943	5,051	6,279	6,279	24,271	40,853
Newaygo	2,081	4,622	424	453	1,384	2,574	181	336	1,371	1,440	1,475	1,475	6,221	10,907
Oakland	26,952	57,399	4,341	4,602	16,275	27,387	2,188	3,628	17,773	18,351	21,893	21,893	82,108	133,283
Oceana	1,281	3,079	182	188	780	1,488	96	162	621	645	738	738	3,290	6,300
Ogemaw	910	1,947	157	162	610	1,056	83	146	824	863	853	853	3,116	5,030
Ontonagon	139	290	28	30	90	157	22	34	233	247	156	156	628	914
Osceola	1,048	2,314	321	327	606	1,064	66	111	601	620	791	791	3,134	5,229
Oscoda	351	713	63	70	227	403	31	46	341	361	323	323	1,216	1,920
Otsego	930	1,946	268	284	754	1,304	119	200	740	762	603	603	3,048	5,104
Ottawa	5,231	10,856	1,313	1,447	4,454	8,207	780	1,501	3,114	3,214	2,599	2,599	15,707	27,835
Presque Isle	398	836	81	84	286	504	37	62	367	378	358	358	1,400	2,223
Roscommon	1,007	2,171	155	161	580	978	53	82	860	899	903	903	3,239	5,194
Saginaw	8,826	19,169	1,256	1,302	5,028	7,974	442	665	4,911	4,985	8,584	8,584	26,482	42,687
Sanilac	1,460	3,210	251	262	1,036	1,832	135	245	1,083	1,121	954	954	4,473	7,620
Schoolcraft	304	644	62	67	199	328	31	44	252	263	245	245	987	1,591
Shiawassee	2,637	5,405	414	438	1,696	2,854	225	347	1,483	1,517	1,733	1,734	7,318	12,299
St. Clair	5,800	12,481	1,230	1,273	3,763	6,316	467	769	3,676	3,745	3,590	3,590	16,700	28,177
St. Joseph	2,846	6,212	644	694	1,732	3,128	234	426	1,476	1,527	1,280	1,280	7,297	13,270
Tuscola	2,005	4,433	435	449	1,410	2,412	174	302	1,438	1,486	1,406	1,406	6,231	10,493
Van Buren	3,275	7,361	786	819	2,284	4,128	268	478	1,947	2,015	2,122	2,122	9,485	16,925
Washtenaw	7,538	16,762	1,083	1,139	4,527	7,539	556	894	4,798	4,984	5,857	5,857	22,225	37,152
Wayne	108,004	256,029	11,977	12,516	49,861	82,918	3,624	5,719	46,629	47,550	87,515	87,515	280,258	492,232
Wexford	1,546	3,317	250	263	1,131	2,006	116	198	962	1,007	1,143	1,143	4,595	7,935
x-Unassigned	370	791	146	151	137	214	8	15	103	103	493	493	1,186	1,767
Entire State	372,706	824,669	58,625	61,500	221,722	378,030	25,191	41,784	206,358	211,709	280,374	280,374	1,055,900	1,798,761

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
March 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Entire State															
Cases	14,120	0	2,852	953	16,972	953	17,925	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,925
Recipients	31,469	0	6,125	4,074	37,594	4,074	41,668	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,668
Adults	5,514	0	1,408	1,377	6,922	1,377	8,299	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,299
Children	25,955	0	4,717	2,697	30,672	2,697	33,369	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33,369
Payments	\$4,648,874	\$0	\$960,877	\$480,745	\$5,609,751	\$480,745	\$6,090,496	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,090,496
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$337	\$504	\$331	\$504	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alcona County															
Cases	11	0	3	2	14	2	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	22	0	6	5	28	5	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Adults	0	0	2	4	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	22	0	4	1	26	1	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Payments	\$3,284	\$0	\$454	\$762	\$3,738	\$762	\$4,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,500
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$151	\$381	\$267	\$381	\$281	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alger County															
Cases	1	0	3	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Recipients	1	0	5	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Adults	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	1	0	4	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Payments	\$158	\$0	\$548	\$0	\$706	\$0	\$706	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$706
Case Avg.	\$158	\$0	\$183	\$0	\$177	\$0	\$177	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Allegan County															
Cases	64	0	24	3	88	3	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Recipients	143	0	50	12	193	12	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205
Adults	25	0	12	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Children	118	0	38	12	156	12	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168
Payments	\$21,244	\$0	\$7,833	\$1,828	\$29,076	\$1,828	\$30,904	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,904
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$326	\$609	\$330	\$609	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
March 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Alpena County															
Cases	55	0	10	0	65	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65
Recipients	94	0	23	0	117	0	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
Adults	16	0	6	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	78	0	17	0	95	0	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Payments	\$14,548	\$0	\$3,732	\$0	\$18,280	\$0	\$18,280	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,280
Case Avg.	\$265	\$0	\$373	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$281	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Antrim County															
Cases	12	0	7	2	19	2	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	18	0	15	10	33	10	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Adults	2	0	4	4	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	16	0	11	6	27	6	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Payments	\$2,679	\$0	\$1,818	\$796	\$4,497	\$796	\$5,293	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,293
Case Avg.	\$223	\$0	\$260	\$398	\$237	\$398	\$252	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Arenac County															
Cases	20	0	2	2	22	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Recipients	47	0	3	7	50	7	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Adults	11	0	2	4	13	4	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	36	0	1	3	37	3	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Payments	\$6,783	\$0	\$709	\$694	\$7,492	\$694	\$8,186	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,186
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$355	\$347	\$341	\$347	\$341	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Baraga County															
Cases	12	0	3	1	15	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	32	0	5	3	37	3	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Adults	4	0	0	2	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	28	0	5	1	33	1	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Payments	\$4,091	\$0	\$736	\$246	\$4,827	\$246	\$5,073	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,073
Case Avg.	\$341	\$0	\$245	\$246	\$322	\$246	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
March 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Barry County															
Cases	28	0	11	1	39	1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Recipients	67	0	19	5	86	5	91	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91
Adults	10	0	2	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	57	0	17	3	74	3	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Payments	\$9,933	\$0	\$2,733	\$64	\$12,666	\$64	\$12,730	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,730
Case Avg.	\$355	\$0	\$248	\$64	\$325	\$64	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Bay County															
Cases	210	0	34	27	244	27	271	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	271
Recipients	449	0	76	101	525	101	626	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	626
Adults	97	0	28	53	125	53	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178
Children	352	0	48	48	400	48	448	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	448
Payments	\$66,317	\$0	\$12,386	\$11,854	\$78,702	\$11,854	\$90,556	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$90,556
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$364	\$439	\$323	\$439	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Benzie County															
Cases	4	0	7	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Recipients	10	0	11	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Adults	3	0	3	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	7	0	8	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$1,565	\$0	\$1,640	\$0	\$3,205	\$0	\$3,205	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,205
Case Avg.	\$391	\$0	\$234	\$0	\$291	\$0	\$291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Berrien County															
Cases	260	0	45	15	305	15	320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320
Recipients	558	0	96	42	654	42	696	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	696
Adults	61	0	17	6	78	6	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Children	497	0	79	36	576	36	612	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	612
Payments	\$79,971	\$0	\$14,394	\$6,655	\$94,365	\$6,655	\$101,020	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$101,020
Case Avg.	\$308	\$0	\$320	\$444	\$309	\$444	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
March 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Branch County															
Cases	39	0	9	4	48	4	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Recipients	63	0	16	24	79	24	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Adults	6	0	2	6	8	6	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	57	0	14	18	71	18	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Payments	\$9,405	\$0	\$2,503	\$2,467	\$11,908	\$2,467	\$14,375	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,375
Case Avg.	\$241	\$0	\$278	\$617	\$248	\$617	\$276	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Calhoun County															
Cases	264	0	52	10	316	10	326	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	326
Recipients	572	0	96	38	668	38	706	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	706
Adults	82	0	13	17	95	17	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
Children	490	0	83	21	573	21	594	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	594
Payments	\$84,533	\$0	\$14,652	\$4,378	\$99,184	\$4,378	\$103,563	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$103,563
Case Avg.	\$320	\$0	\$282	\$438	\$314	\$438	\$318	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Cass County															
Cases	46	0	15	1	61	1	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Recipients	117	0	24	4	141	4	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145
Adults	14	0	5	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	103	0	19	4	122	4	126	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126
Payments	\$15,768	\$0	\$4,005	\$597	\$19,773	\$597	\$20,370	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,370
Case Avg.	\$343	\$0	\$267	\$597	\$324	\$597	\$329	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Charlevoix County															
Cases	8	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	15	0	2	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	14	0	2	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Payments	\$2,234	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$2,550	\$0	\$2,550	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,550
Case Avg.	\$279	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$255	\$0	\$255	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
March 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Cheboygan County															
Cases	18	0	10	2	28	2	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Recipients	37	0	24	5	61	5	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Adults	3	0	7	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	34	0	17	3	51	3	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Payments	\$5,469	\$0	\$3,977	\$766	\$9,446	\$766	\$10,212	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,212
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$398	\$383	\$337	\$383	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Chippewa County															
Cases	30	0	12	5	42	5	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Recipients	61	0	24	22	85	22	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Adults	15	0	7	10	22	10	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Children	46	0	17	12	63	12	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Payments	\$9,485	\$0	\$4,012	\$2,197	\$13,497	\$2,197	\$15,693	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,693
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$334	\$439	\$321	\$439	\$334	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clare County															
Cases	63	0	9	7	72	7	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Recipients	118	0	22	28	140	28	168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168
Adults	25	0	4	12	29	12	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Children	93	0	18	16	111	16	127	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127
Payments	\$19,325	\$0	\$2,977	\$2,411	\$22,302	\$2,411	\$24,713	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$24,713
Case Avg.	\$307	\$0	\$331	\$344	\$310	\$344	\$313	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Clinton County															
Cases	34	0	11	0	45	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
Recipients	70	0	17	0	87	0	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Adults	10	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	60	0	17	0	77	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
Payments	\$10,691	\$0	\$2,515	\$0	\$13,206	\$0	\$13,206	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,206
Case Avg.	\$314	\$0	\$229	\$0	\$293	\$0	\$293	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Crawford County															
Cases	22	0	5	4	27	4	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Recipients	54	0	11	14	65	14	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Adults	11	0	3	8	14	8	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	43	0	8	6	51	6	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Payments	\$8,039	\$0	\$1,819	\$1,573	\$9,858	\$1,573	\$11,431	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,431
Case Avg.	\$365	\$0	\$364	\$393	\$365	\$393	\$369	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Delta County															
Cases	27	0	10	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	50	0	22	0	72	0	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Adults	6	0	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	44	0	20	0	64	0	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Payments	\$7,337	\$0	\$2,893	\$0	\$10,230	\$0	\$10,230	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,230
Case Avg.	\$272	\$0	\$289	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Dickinson County															
Cases	9	0	4	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	16	0	8	0	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Adults	2	0	3	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	14	0	5	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Payments	\$2,192	\$0	\$1,431	\$0	\$3,623	\$0	\$3,623	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,623
Case Avg.	\$244	\$0	\$358	\$0	\$279	\$0	\$279	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Eaton County															
Cases	69	0	15	2	84	2	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Recipients	139	0	34	5	173	5	178	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	178
Adults	21	0	4	3	25	3	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	118	0	30	2	148	2	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150
Payments	\$20,931	\$0	\$5,564	\$777	\$26,495	\$777	\$27,272	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$27,272
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$371	\$389	\$315	\$389	\$317	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
March 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Emmet County															
Cases	9	0	3	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	21	0	4	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	19	0	4	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Payments	\$2,953	\$0	\$590	\$0	\$3,543	\$0	\$3,543	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,543
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$197	\$0	\$295	\$0	\$295	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Genesee County															
Cases	1,340	0	158	68	1,498	68	1,566	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,566
Recipients	2,972	0	322	282	3,294	282	3,576	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,576
Adults	688	0	92	133	780	133	913	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	913
Children	2,284	0	230	149	2,514	149	2,663	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,663
Payments	\$452,748	\$0	\$51,895	\$34,522	\$504,644	\$34,522	\$539,166	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$539,166
Case Avg.	\$338	\$0	\$328	\$508	\$337	\$508	\$344	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gladwin County															
Cases	37	0	13	2	50	2	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Recipients	85	0	24	11	109	11	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
Adults	16	0	4	4	20	4	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	69	0	20	7	89	7	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	96
Payments	\$12,416	\$0	\$3,695	\$827	\$16,111	\$827	\$16,938	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,938
Case Avg.	\$336	\$0	\$284	\$414	\$322	\$414	\$326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gogebic County															
Cases	11	0	9	2	20	2	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Recipients	17	0	17	9	34	9	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Adults	1	0	7	4	8	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	16	0	10	5	26	5	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Payments	\$2,658	\$0	\$3,218	\$597	\$5,876	\$597	\$6,473	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,473
Case Avg.	\$242	\$0	\$358	\$299	\$294	\$299	\$294	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
March 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Grand Traverse County															
Cases	20	0	5	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Recipients	35	0	9	0	44	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Adults	5	0	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	30	0	7	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Payments	\$5,750	\$0	\$899	\$0	\$6,649	\$0	\$6,649	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,649
Case Avg.	\$288	\$0	\$180	\$0	\$266	\$0	\$266	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Gratiot County															
Cases	39	0	9	4	48	4	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Recipients	87	0	15	14	102	14	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Adults	18	0	2	7	20	7	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Children	69	0	13	7	82	7	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Payments	\$12,283	\$0	\$2,033	\$1,211	\$14,316	\$1,211	\$15,527	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,527
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$226	\$303	\$298	\$303	\$299	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Hillsdale County															
Cases	50	0	8	6	58	6	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Recipients	115	0	15	25	130	25	155	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	155
Adults	19	0	4	8	23	8	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
Children	96	0	11	17	107	17	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
Payments	\$15,646	\$0	\$2,661	\$3,419	\$18,307	\$3,419	\$21,726	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,726
Case Avg.	\$313	\$0	\$333	\$570	\$316	\$570	\$339	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Houghton County															
Cases	21	0	7	11	28	11	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Recipients	37	0	12	29	49	29	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Adults	6	0	3	8	9	8	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	31	0	9	21	40	21	61	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Payments	\$5,704	\$0	\$2,003	\$4,528	\$7,707	\$4,528	\$12,235	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,235
Case Avg.	\$272	\$0	\$286	\$412	\$275	\$412	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
March 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Huron County															
Cases	29	0	13	2	42	2	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44
Recipients	70	0	25	9	95	9	104	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104
Adults	14	0	7	4	21	4	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Children	56	0	18	5	74	5	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Payments	\$10,243	\$0	\$4,122	\$837	\$14,365	\$837	\$15,202	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,202
Case Avg.	\$353	\$0	\$317	\$419	\$342	\$419	\$346	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ingham County															
Cases	331	0	71	38	402	38	440	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	440
Recipients	835	0	152	162	987	162	1,149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,149
Adults	126	0	32	56	158	56	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	214
Children	709	0	120	106	829	106	935	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	935
Payments	\$118,089	\$0	\$22,901	\$20,420	\$140,990	\$20,420	\$161,410	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$161,410
Case Avg.	\$357	\$0	\$323	\$537	\$351	\$537	\$367	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ionia County															
Cases	43	0	23	0	66	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Recipients	84	0	41	0	125	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Adults	8	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	76	0	39	0	115	0	115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	115
Payments	\$11,664	\$0	\$6,085	\$0	\$17,749	\$0	\$17,749	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,749
Case Avg.	\$271	\$0	\$265	\$0	\$269	\$0	\$269	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Iosco County															
Cases	42	0	9	4	51	4	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Recipients	94	0	20	16	114	16	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Adults	19	0	7	7	26	7	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Children	75	0	13	9	88	9	97	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Payments	\$14,109	\$0	\$3,725	\$2,048	\$17,834	\$2,048	\$19,882	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,882
Case Avg.	\$336	\$0	\$414	\$512	\$350	\$512	\$361	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
March 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Iron County															
Cases	25	0	1	4	26	4	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Recipients	52	0	2	18	54	18	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Adults	10	0	0	8	10	8	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	42	0	2	10	44	10	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Payments	\$8,374	\$0	\$274	\$2,619	\$8,648	\$2,619	\$11,267	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,267
Case Avg.	\$335	\$0	\$274	\$655	\$333	\$655	\$376	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Isabella County															
Cases	37	0	21	2	58	2	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60
Recipients	77	0	39	4	116	4	120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
Adults	8	0	4	2	12	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	69	0	35	2	104	2	106	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106
Payments	\$11,522	\$0	\$5,850	\$798	\$17,372	\$798	\$18,170	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,170
Case Avg.	\$311	\$0	\$279	\$399	\$300	\$399	\$303	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Jackson County															
Cases	260	0	49	13	309	13	322	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	322
Recipients	582	0	108	56	690	56	746	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	746
Adults	138	0	17	24	155	24	179	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179
Children	444	0	91	32	535	32	567	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	567
Payments	\$86,455	\$0	\$16,657	\$6,195	\$103,112	\$6,195	\$109,307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$109,307
Case Avg.	\$333	\$0	\$340	\$477	\$334	\$477	\$339	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kalamazoo County															
Cases	328	0	61	17	389	17	406	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	406
Recipients	724	0	119	67	843	67	910	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	910
Adults	89	0	26	17	115	17	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
Children	635	0	93	50	728	50	778	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	778
Payments	\$102,626	\$0	\$19,402	\$9,672	\$122,028	\$9,672	\$131,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$131,700
Case Avg.	\$313	\$0	\$318	\$569	\$314	\$569	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
March 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Kalkaska County															
Cases	12	0	6	2	18	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	30	0	13	6	43	6	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Adults	5	0	2	4	7	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	25	0	11	2	36	2	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Payments	\$4,206	\$0	\$1,786	\$738	\$5,993	\$738	\$6,731	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,731
Case Avg.	\$351	\$0	\$298	\$369	\$333	\$369	\$337	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Kent County															
Cases	824	0	93	86	917	86	1,003	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,003
Recipients	1,984	0	168	351	2,152	351	2,503	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,503
Adults	273	0	28	62	301	62	363	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	363
Children	1,711	0	140	289	1,851	289	2,140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,140
Payments	\$287,386	\$0	\$27,022	\$45,253	\$314,408	\$45,253	\$359,661	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$359,661
Case Avg.	\$349	\$0	\$291	\$526	\$343	\$526	\$359	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Keweenaw County															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Payments	\$306	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$580	\$0	\$580	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$580
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$274	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lake County															
Cases	31	0	1	1	32	1	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Recipients	63	0	1	5	64	5	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Adults	3	0	0	2	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	60	0	1	3	61	3	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Payments	\$8,471	\$0	\$158	\$694	\$8,629	\$694	\$9,323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,323
Case Avg.	\$273	\$0	\$158	\$694	\$270	\$694	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
March 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Lapeer County															
Cases	52	0	13	1	65	1	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Recipients	103	0	25	3	128	3	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Adults	18	0	4	2	22	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	85	0	21	1	106	1	107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107
Payments	\$15,111	\$0	\$3,938	\$492	\$19,049	\$492	\$19,541	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,541
Case Avg.	\$291	\$0	\$303	\$492	\$293	\$492	\$296	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Leelanau County															
Cases	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Payments	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$316
Case Avg.	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lenawee County															
Cases	104	0	20	6	124	6	130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
Recipients	246	0	46	24	292	24	316	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	316
Adults	40	0	7	8	47	8	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
Children	206	0	39	16	245	16	261	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	261
Payments	\$33,511	\$0	\$6,795	\$2,614	\$40,306	\$2,614	\$42,920	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$42,920
Case Avg.	\$322	\$0	\$340	\$436	\$325	\$436	\$330	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Livingston County															
Cases	47	0	9	1	56	1	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Recipients	97	0	13	3	110	3	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
Adults	20	0	2	2	22	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	77	0	11	1	88	1	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Payments	\$16,087	\$0	\$1,986	\$492	\$18,073	\$492	\$18,565	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,565
Case Avg.	\$342	\$0	\$221	\$492	\$323	\$492	\$326	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
March 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Luce County															
Cases	14	0	1	3	15	3	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	29	0	1	12	30	12	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Adults	8	0	0	6	8	6	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	21	0	1	6	22	6	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Payments	\$4,138	\$0	\$158	\$2,268	\$4,296	\$2,268	\$6,564	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,564
Case Avg.	\$296	\$0	\$158	\$756	\$286	\$756	\$365	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mackinac County															
Cases	13	0	2	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Recipients	35	0	4	0	39	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Adults	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	30	0	3	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Payments	\$4,315	\$0	\$650	\$0	\$4,965	\$0	\$4,965	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,965
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$325	\$0	\$331	\$0	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Macomb County															
Cases	673	0	229	44	902	44	946	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	946
Recipients	1,460	0	510	186	1,970	186	2,156	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,156
Adults	269	0	149	79	418	79	497	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	497
Children	1,191	0	361	107	1,552	107	1,659	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,659
Payments	\$215,215	\$0	\$82,917	\$20,641	\$298,132	\$20,641	\$318,773	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$318,773
Case Avg.	\$320	\$0	\$362	\$469	\$331	\$469	\$337	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Manistee County															
Cases	24	0	8	4	32	4	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Recipients	59	0	13	15	72	15	87	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	87
Adults	8	0	4	6	12	6	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	51	0	9	9	60	9	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Payments	\$8,809	\$0	\$2,658	\$1,709	\$11,467	\$1,709	\$13,176	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,176
Case Avg.	\$367	\$0	\$332	\$427	\$358	\$427	\$366	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
March 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Marquette County															
Cases	49	0	14	3	63	3	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Recipients	102	0	34	10	136	10	146	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
Adults	22	0	10	6	32	6	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Children	80	0	24	4	104	4	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Payments	\$14,235	\$0	\$5,332	\$964	\$19,567	\$964	\$20,531	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,531
Case Avg.	\$291	\$0	\$381	\$321	\$311	\$321	\$311	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mason County															
Cases	31	0	6	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	63	0	16	0	79	0	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	79
Adults	7	0	3	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	56	0	13	0	69	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Payments	\$8,631	\$0	\$2,342	\$0	\$10,973	\$0	\$10,973	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,973
Case Avg.	\$278	\$0	\$390	\$0	\$297	\$0	\$297	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mecosta County															
Cases	44	0	16	3	60	3	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Recipients	89	0	32	11	121	11	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
Adults	11	0	7	6	18	6	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	78	0	25	5	103	5	108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Payments	\$12,997	\$0	\$5,205	\$755	\$18,202	\$755	\$18,957	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,957
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$325	\$252	\$303	\$252	\$301	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Menominee County															
Cases	13	0	2	1	15	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	26	0	6	3	32	3	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Adults	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	25	0	6	1	31	1	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Payments	\$3,366	\$0	\$831	\$51	\$4,197	\$51	\$4,248	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,248
Case Avg.	\$259	\$0	\$416	\$51	\$280	\$51	\$266	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
March 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Midland County															
Cases	46	0	15	2	61	2	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Recipients	95	0	28	8	123	8	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
Adults	19	0	7	4	26	4	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Children	76	0	21	4	97	4	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Payments	\$12,943	\$0	\$4,380	\$1,843	\$17,323	\$1,843	\$19,166	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,166
Case Avg.	\$281	\$0	\$292	\$922	\$284	\$922	\$304	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Missaukee County															
Cases	12	0	10	1	22	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	23	0	27	6	50	6	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Adults	0	0	5	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	23	0	22	6	45	6	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
Payments	\$3,200	\$0	\$2,923	\$828	\$6,123	\$828	\$6,951	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,951
Case Avg.	\$267	\$0	\$292	\$828	\$278	\$828	\$302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Monroe County															
Cases	146	0	46	3	192	3	195	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195
Recipients	280	0	98	13	378	13	391	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	391
Adults	37	0	16	6	53	6	59	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
Children	243	0	82	7	325	7	332	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	332
Payments	\$40,802	\$0	\$15,172	\$1,917	\$55,974	\$1,917	\$57,891	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$57,891
Case Avg.	\$279	\$0	\$330	\$639	\$292	\$639	\$297	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Montcalm County															
Cases	38	0	9	1	47	1	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	64	0	16	5	80	5	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85
Adults	7	0	3	2	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Children	57	0	13	3	70	3	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	73
Payments	\$9,748	\$0	\$2,505	\$694	\$12,253	\$694	\$12,947	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$12,947
Case Avg.	\$257	\$0	\$278	\$694	\$261	\$694	\$270	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Montmorency County															
Cases	13	0	5	2	18	2	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Recipients	21	0	10	6	31	6	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Adults	1	0	2	4	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	20	0	8	2	28	2	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Payments	\$2,945	\$0	\$2,150	\$492	\$5,095	\$492	\$5,587	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,587
Case Avg.	\$227	\$0	\$430	\$246	\$283	\$246	\$279	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Muskegon County															
Cases	547	0	118	13	665	13	678	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	678
Recipients	1,058	0	232	43	1,290	43	1,333	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,333
Adults	201	0	45	19	246	19	265	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	265
Children	857	0	187	24	1,044	24	1,068	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,068
Payments	\$161,956	\$0	\$35,639	\$5,903	\$197,595	\$5,903	\$203,498	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$203,498
Case Avg.	\$296	\$0	\$302	\$454	\$297	\$454	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Newaygo County															
Cases	68	0	26	4	94	4	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Recipients	134	0	50	15	184	15	199	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	199
Adults	11	0	9	8	20	8	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Children	123	0	41	7	164	7	171	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	171
Payments	\$20,061	\$0	\$8,087	\$2,044	\$28,148	\$2,044	\$30,192	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,192
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$311	\$511	\$299	\$511	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Oakland County															
Cases	551	0	162	66	713	66	779	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	779
Recipients	1,156	0	298	317	1,454	317	1,771	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,771
Adults	179	0	60	104	239	104	343	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	343
Children	977	0	238	213	1,215	213	1,428	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,428
Payments	\$172,179	\$0	\$48,569	\$30,605	\$220,748	\$30,605	\$251,353	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$251,353
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$300	\$464	\$310	\$464	\$323	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
March 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oceana County															
Cases	27	0	4	5	31	5	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Recipients	68	0	6	21	74	21	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	95
Adults	9	0	1	4	10	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	59	0	5	17	64	17	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Payments	\$10,661	\$0	\$993	\$2,192	\$11,654	\$2,192	\$13,846	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,846
Case Avg.	\$395	\$0	\$248	\$438	\$376	\$438	\$385	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ogemaw County															
Cases	32	0	7	3	39	3	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	61	0	13	12	74	12	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Adults	7	0	2	6	9	6	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	54	0	11	6	65	6	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71
Payments	\$8,692	\$0	\$1,978	\$702	\$10,670	\$702	\$11,372	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,372
Case Avg.	\$272	\$0	\$283	\$234	\$274	\$234	\$271	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ontonagon County															
Cases	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Recipients	6	0	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Adults	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Payments	\$859	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$1,262	\$0	\$1,262	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,262
Case Avg.	\$215	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$252	\$0	\$252	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Osceola County															
Cases	33	0	14	1	47	1	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
Recipients	71	0	25	3	96	3	99	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	99
Adults	8	0	5	2	13	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	63	0	20	1	83	1	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Payments	\$9,171	\$0	\$4,073	\$926	\$13,244	\$926	\$14,170	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,170
Case Avg.	\$278	\$0	\$291	\$926	\$282	\$926	\$295	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
March 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oscoda County															
Cases	11	0	2	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	21	0	5	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Adults	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	20	0	3	0	23	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Payments	\$3,087	\$0	\$895	\$0	\$3,982	\$0	\$3,982	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,982
Case Avg.	\$281	\$0	\$448	\$0	\$306	\$0	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Otsego County															
Cases	16	0	7	4	23	4	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Recipients	35	0	13	18	48	18	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Adults	9	0	4	6	13	6	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Children	26	0	9	12	35	12	47	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Payments	\$5,429	\$0	\$2,126	\$2,684	\$7,555	\$2,684	\$10,239	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,239
Case Avg.	\$339	\$0	\$304	\$671	\$328	\$671	\$379	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Ottawa County															
Cases	111	0	36	2	147	2	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149
Recipients	238	0	81	5	319	5	324	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	324
Adults	34	0	16	0	50	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Children	204	0	65	5	269	5	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	274
Payments	\$37,203	\$0	\$12,817	\$895	\$50,019	\$895	\$50,914	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50,914
Case Avg.	\$335	\$0	\$356	\$448	\$340	\$448	\$342	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Presque Isle County															
Cases	6	0	4	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	8	0	8	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Adults	1	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	7	0	6	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Payments	\$1,218	\$0	\$1,193	\$0	\$2,411	\$0	\$2,411	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,411
Case Avg.	\$203	\$0	\$298	\$0	\$241	\$0	\$241	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
March 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Roscommon County															
Cases	23	0	14	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	52	0	26	0	78	0	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Adults	9	0	2	0	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	43	0	24	0	67	0	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Payments	\$7,455	\$0	\$4,423	\$0	\$11,878	\$0	\$11,878	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,878
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$321	\$0	\$321	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Saginaw County															
Cases	653	0	63	17	716	17	733	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	733
Recipients	1,429	0	141	76	1,570	76	1,646	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,646
Adults	220	0	40	32	260	32	292	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	292
Children	1,209	0	101	44	1,310	44	1,354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,354
Payments	\$204,982	\$0	\$22,821	\$8,387	\$227,803	\$8,387	\$236,190	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$236,190
Case Avg.	\$314	\$0	\$362	\$493	\$318	\$493	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Clair County															
Cases	174	0	35	5	209	5	214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	214
Recipients	383	0	68	15	451	15	466	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	466
Adults	62	0	15	9	77	9	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86
Children	321	0	53	6	374	6	380	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	380
Payments	\$52,963	\$0	\$10,364	\$1,930	\$63,326	\$1,930	\$65,256	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$65,256
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$296	\$386	\$303	\$386	\$305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
St. Joseph County															
Cases	32	0	3	8	35	8	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Recipients	62	0	4	28	66	28	94	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	94
Adults	5	0	0	1	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	57	0	4	27	61	27	88	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88
Payments	\$9,764	\$0	\$590	\$4,258	\$10,354	\$4,258	\$14,612	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,612
Case Avg.	\$305	\$0	\$197	\$532	\$296	\$532	\$340	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
March 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Sanilac County															
Cases	43	0	9	1	52	1	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Recipients	78	0	19	4	97	4	101	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
Adults	10	0	5	2	15	2	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Children	68	0	14	2	82	2	84	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Payments	\$10,134	\$0	\$2,888	\$467	\$13,022	\$467	\$13,489	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,489
Case Avg.	\$236	\$0	\$321	\$467	\$250	\$467	\$255	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Schoolcraft County															
Cases	13	0	5	1	18	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Recipients	23	0	9	6	32	6	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Adults	3	0	3	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	20	0	6	4	26	4	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30
Payments	\$3,524	\$0	\$1,456	\$828	\$4,980	\$828	\$5,808	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,808
Case Avg.	\$271	\$0	\$291	\$828	\$277	\$828	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Shiawassee County															
Cases	89	0	17	5	106	5	111	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Recipients	179	0	39	20	218	20	238	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	238
Adults	32	0	10	10	42	10	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Children	147	0	29	10	176	10	186	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	186
Payments	\$25,301	\$0	\$6,109	\$3,001	\$31,410	\$3,001	\$34,411	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$34,411
Case Avg.	\$284	\$0	\$359	\$600	\$296	\$600	\$310	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Tuscola County															
Cases	48	0	12	2	60	2	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Recipients	99	0	27	8	126	8	134	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134
Adults	13	0	5	4	18	4	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	86	0	22	4	108	4	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
Payments	\$13,156	\$0	\$4,337	\$1,498	\$17,493	\$1,498	\$18,991	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$18,991
Case Avg.	\$274	\$0	\$361	\$749	\$292	\$749	\$306	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Van Buren County															
Cases	105	0	23	19	128	19	147	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Recipients	238	0	53	62	291	62	353	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	353
Adults	28	0	7	5	35	5	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Children	210	0	46	57	256	57	313	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	313
Payments	\$35,693	\$0	\$7,344	\$10,018	\$43,037	\$10,018	\$53,055	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$53,055
Case Avg.	\$340	\$0	\$319	\$527	\$336	\$527	\$361	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Washtenaw County															
Cases	232	0	61	15	293	15	308	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	308
Recipients	503	0	122	70	625	70	695	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	695
Adults	88	0	20	24	108	24	132	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
Children	415	0	102	46	517	46	563	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	563
Payments	\$73,287	\$0	\$17,512	\$8,400	\$90,799	\$8,400	\$99,199	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$99,199
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$287	\$560	\$310	\$560	\$322	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wayne County															
Cases	5,133	0	942	355	6,075	355	6,430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,430
Recipients	11,959	0	2,257	1,650	14,216	1,650	15,866	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,866
Adults	2,221	0	561	519	2,782	519	3,301	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,301
Children	9,738	0	1,696	1,131	11,434	1,131	12,565	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,565
Payments	\$1,780,453	\$0	\$352,104	\$186,225	\$2,132,557	\$186,225	\$2,318,782	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,318,782
Case Avg.	\$347	\$0	\$374	\$525	\$351	\$525	\$361	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Wexford County															
Cases	44	0	17	2	61	2	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Recipients	77	0	30	7	107	7	114	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
Adults	10	0	7	4	17	4	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Children	67	0	23	3	90	3	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Payments	\$10,690	\$0	\$4,266	\$1,581	\$14,956	\$1,581	\$16,537	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,537
Case Avg.	\$243	\$0	\$251	\$791	\$245	\$791	\$262	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 4 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments***
March 2018

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
x-Unassigned County															
Cases	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	20	0	0	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Adults	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	14	0	0	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Payments	\$5,161	\$0	\$895	\$0	\$6,056	\$0	\$6,056	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,056
Case Avg.	\$573	\$0	#DIV/0	\$0	\$673	\$0	\$673	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

March 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	17,925	41,668	\$6,090,496.05	\$339.78	0	0	\$0.00	17,925	41,668	\$6,090,496.05
Alcona	16	33	\$4,500.00	\$281.25	0	0	\$0.00	16	33	\$4,500.00
Alger	4	6	\$706.00	\$176.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$706.00
Allegan	91	205	\$30,904.10	\$339.61	0	0	\$0.00	91	205	\$30,904.10
Alpena	65	117	\$18,280.00	\$281.23	0	0	\$0.00	65	117	\$18,280.00
Antrim	21	43	\$5,292.50	\$252.02	0	0	\$0.00	21	43	\$5,292.50
Arenac	24	57	\$8,185.50	\$341.06	0	0	\$0.00	24	57	\$8,185.50
Baraga	16	40	\$5,073.00	\$317.06	0	0	\$0.00	16	40	\$5,073.00
Barry	40	91	\$12,729.94	\$318.25	0	0	\$0.00	40	91	\$12,729.94
Bay	271	626	\$90,556.34	\$334.16	0	0	\$0.00	271	626	\$90,556.34
Benzie	11	21	\$3,204.50	\$291.32	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$3,204.50
Berrien	320	696	\$101,019.55	\$315.69	0	0	\$0.00	320	696	\$101,019.55
Branch	52	103	\$14,375.00	\$276.44	0	0	\$0.00	52	103	\$14,375.00
Calhoun	326	706	\$103,562.58	\$317.68	0	0	\$0.00	326	706	\$103,562.58
Cass	62	145	\$20,370.00	\$328.55	0	0	\$0.00	62	145	\$20,370.00
Charlevoix	10	17	\$2,550.00	\$255.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,550.00
Cheboygan	30	66	\$10,211.50	\$340.38	0	0	\$0.00	30	66	\$10,211.50
Chippewa	47	107	\$15,693.22	\$333.90	0	0	\$0.00	47	107	\$15,693.22
Clare	79	168	\$24,712.90	\$312.82	0	0	\$0.00	79	168	\$24,712.90
Clinton	45	87	\$13,206.00	\$293.47	0	0	\$0.00	45	87	\$13,206.00
Crawford	31	79	\$11,431.00	\$368.74	0	0	\$0.00	31	79	\$11,431.00
Delta	37	72	\$10,230.44	\$276.50	0	0	\$0.00	37	72	\$10,230.44
Dickinson	13	24	\$3,623.00	\$278.69	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$3,623.00
Eaton	86	178	\$27,272.00	\$317.12	0	0	\$0.00	86	178	\$27,272.00
Emmet	12	25	\$3,542.50	\$295.21	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$3,542.50
Genesee	1,566	3,576	\$539,165.59	\$344.29	0	0	\$0.00	1,566	3,576	\$539,165.59
Gladwin	52	120	\$16,937.65	\$325.72	0	0	\$0.00	52	120	\$16,937.65
Gogebic	22	43	\$6,472.50	\$294.20	0	0	\$0.00	22	43	\$6,472.50
Grand Traverse	25	44	\$6,649.00	\$265.96	0	0	\$0.00	25	44	\$6,649.00
Gratiot	52	116	\$15,527.46	\$298.61	0	0	\$0.00	52	116	\$15,527.46

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

March 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	64	155	\$21,725.66	\$339.46	0	0	\$0.00	64	155	\$21,725.66
Houghton	39	78	\$12,234.50	\$313.71	0	0	\$0.00	39	78	\$12,234.50
Huron	44	104	\$15,202.12	\$345.50	0	0	\$0.00	44	104	\$15,202.12
Ingham	440	1,149	\$161,409.62	\$366.84	0	0	\$0.00	440	1,149	\$161,409.62
Ionia	66	125	\$17,749.18	\$268.93	0	0	\$0.00	66	125	\$17,749.18
Iosco	55	130	\$19,882.00	\$361.49	0	0	\$0.00	55	130	\$19,882.00
Iron	30	72	\$11,266.50	\$375.55	0	0	\$0.00	30	72	\$11,266.50
Isabella	60	120	\$18,169.50	\$302.83	0	0	\$0.00	60	120	\$18,169.50
Jackson	322	746	\$109,306.57	\$339.46	0	0	\$0.00	322	746	\$109,306.57
Kalamazoo	406	910	\$131,699.98	\$324.38	0	0	\$0.00	406	910	\$131,699.98
Kalkaska	20	49	\$6,730.74	\$336.54	0	0	\$0.00	20	49	\$6,730.74
Kent	1,003	2,503	\$359,660.63	\$358.58	0	0	\$0.00	1,003	2,503	\$359,660.63
Keweenaw	2	3	\$580.00	\$290.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$580.00
Lake	33	69	\$9,323.00	\$282.52	0	0	\$0.00	33	69	\$9,323.00
Lapeer	66	131	\$19,541.00	\$296.08	0	0	\$0.00	66	131	\$19,541.00
Leelanau	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Lenawee	130	316	\$42,919.81	\$330.15	0	0	\$0.00	130	316	\$42,919.81
Livingston	57	113	\$18,565.00	\$325.70	0	0	\$0.00	57	113	\$18,565.00
Luce	18	42	\$6,564.00	\$364.67	0	0	\$0.00	18	42	\$6,564.00
Mackinac	15	39	\$4,965.00	\$331.00	0	0	\$0.00	15	39	\$4,965.00
Macomb	946	2,156	\$318,773.27	\$336.97	0	0	\$0.00	946	2,156	\$318,773.27
Manistee	36	87	\$13,175.50	\$365.99	0	0	\$0.00	36	87	\$13,175.50
Marquette	66	146	\$20,531.00	\$311.08	0	0	\$0.00	66	146	\$20,531.00
Mason	37	79	\$10,973.00	\$296.57	0	0	\$0.00	37	79	\$10,973.00
Mecosta	63	132	\$18,957.00	\$300.90	0	0	\$0.00	63	132	\$18,957.00
Menominee	16	35	\$4,248.10	\$265.51	0	0	\$0.00	16	35	\$4,248.10
Midland	63	131	\$19,165.50	\$304.21	0	0	\$0.00	63	131	\$19,165.50
Missaukee	23	56	\$6,951.00	\$302.22	0	0	\$0.00	23	56	\$6,951.00
Monroe	195	391	\$57,890.60	\$296.87	0	0	\$0.00	195	391	\$57,890.60
Montcalm	48	85	\$12,947.00	\$269.73	0	0	\$0.00	48	85	\$12,947.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients*

March 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	20	37	\$5,587.00	\$279.35	0	0	\$0.00	20	37	\$5,587.00
Muskegon	678	1,333	\$203,497.73	\$300.14	0	0	\$0.00	678	1,333	\$203,497.73
Newaygo	98	199	\$30,192.21	\$308.08	0	0	\$0.00	98	199	\$30,192.21
Oakland	779	1,771	\$251,353.31	\$322.66	0	0	\$0.00	779	1,771	\$251,353.31
Oceana	36	95	\$13,846.16	\$384.62	0	0	\$0.00	36	95	\$13,846.16
Ogemaw	42	86	\$11,371.50	\$270.75	0	0	\$0.00	42	86	\$11,371.50
Ontonagon	5	8	\$1,262.00	\$252.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,262.00
Osceola	48	99	\$14,169.50	\$295.20	0	0	\$0.00	48	99	\$14,169.50
Oscoda	13	26	\$3,982.00	\$306.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$3,982.00
Otsego	27	66	\$10,238.97	\$379.22	0	0	\$0.00	27	66	\$10,238.97
Ottawa	149	324	\$50,914.33	\$341.71	0	0	\$0.00	149	324	\$50,914.33
Presque Isle	10	16	\$2,411.00	\$241.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,411.00
Roscommon	37	78	\$11,877.50	\$321.01	0	0	\$0.00	37	78	\$11,877.50
Saginaw	733	1,646	\$236,190.41	\$322.22	0	0	\$0.00	733	1,646	\$236,190.41
St. Clair	214	466	\$65,256.09	\$304.94	0	0	\$0.00	214	466	\$65,256.09
St. Joseph	43	94	\$14,612.00	\$339.81	0	0	\$0.00	43	94	\$14,612.00
Sanilac	53	101	\$13,489.00	\$254.51	0	0	\$0.00	53	101	\$13,489.00
Schoolcraft	19	38	\$5,808.00	\$305.68	0	0	\$0.00	19	38	\$5,808.00
Shiawassee	111	238	\$34,410.86	\$310.01	0	0	\$0.00	111	238	\$34,410.86
Tuscola	62	134	\$18,991.16	\$306.31	0	0	\$0.00	62	134	\$18,991.16
Van Buren	147	353	\$53,055.19	\$360.92	0	0	\$0.00	147	353	\$53,055.19
Washtenaw	308	695	\$99,199.04	\$322.07	0	0	\$0.00	308	695	\$99,199.04
Wayne	6,430	15,866	\$2,318,781.54	\$360.62	0	0	\$0.00	6,430	15,866	\$2,318,781.54
Wexford	63	114	\$16,537.00	\$262.49	0	0	\$0.00	63	114	\$16,537.00
x-Unassigned	9	20	\$6,056.00	\$672.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$6,056.00
Entire State	17,925	41,668	\$6,090,496.05	\$339.78	0	0	\$0.00	17,925	41,668	\$6,090,496.05

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	16,972	37,594	\$5,609,750.81	\$330.53	0	0	\$0.00	16,972	37,594	\$5,609,750.81
Alcona	14	28	\$3,738.00	\$267.00	0	0	\$0.00	14	28	\$3,738.00
Alger	4	6	\$706.00	\$176.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$706.00
Allegan	88	193	\$29,076.10	\$330.41	0	0	\$0.00	88	193	\$29,076.10
Alpena	65	117	\$18,280.00	\$281.23	0	0	\$0.00	65	117	\$18,280.00
Antrim	19	33	\$4,496.50	\$236.66	0	0	\$0.00	19	33	\$4,496.50
Arenac	22	50	\$7,491.50	\$340.52	0	0	\$0.00	22	50	\$7,491.50
Baraga	15	37	\$4,827.00	\$321.80	0	0	\$0.00	15	37	\$4,827.00
Barry	39	86	\$12,665.94	\$324.77	0	0	\$0.00	39	86	\$12,665.94
Bay	244	525	\$78,702.04	\$322.55	0	0	\$0.00	244	525	\$78,702.04
Benzie	11	21	\$3,204.50	\$291.32	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$3,204.50
Berrien	305	654	\$94,364.55	\$309.39	0	0	\$0.00	305	654	\$94,364.55
Branch	48	79	\$11,908.00	\$248.08	0	0	\$0.00	48	79	\$11,908.00
Calhoun	316	668	\$99,184.36	\$313.87	0	0	\$0.00	316	668	\$99,184.36
Cass	61	141	\$19,773.00	\$324.15	0	0	\$0.00	61	141	\$19,773.00
Charlevoix	10	17	\$2,550.00	\$255.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	17	\$2,550.00
Cheboygan	28	61	\$9,445.50	\$337.34	0	0	\$0.00	28	61	\$9,445.50
Chippewa	42	85	\$13,496.72	\$321.35	0	0	\$0.00	42	85	\$13,496.72
Clare	72	140	\$22,301.50	\$309.74	0	0	\$0.00	72	140	\$22,301.50
Clinton	45	87	\$13,206.00	\$293.47	0	0	\$0.00	45	87	\$13,206.00
Crawford	27	65	\$9,858.00	\$365.11	0	0	\$0.00	27	65	\$9,858.00
Delta	37	72	\$10,230.44	\$276.50	0	0	\$0.00	37	72	\$10,230.44
Dickinson	13	24	\$3,623.00	\$278.69	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$3,623.00
Eaton	84	173	\$26,495.00	\$315.42	0	0	\$0.00	84	173	\$26,495.00
Emmet	12	25	\$3,542.50	\$295.21	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$3,542.50
Genesee	1,498	3,294	\$504,643.83	\$336.88	0	0	\$0.00	1,498	3,294	\$504,643.83
Gladwin	50	109	\$16,110.65	\$322.21	0	0	\$0.00	50	109	\$16,110.65
Gogebic	20	34	\$5,875.50	\$293.78	0	0	\$0.00	20	34	\$5,875.50
Grand Traverse	25	44	\$6,649.00	\$265.96	0	0	\$0.00	25	44	\$6,649.00
Gratiot	48	102	\$14,316.46	\$298.26	0	0	\$0.00	48	102	\$14,316.46

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	58	130	\$18,306.66	\$315.63	0	0	\$0.00	58	130	\$18,306.66
Houghton	28	49	\$7,706.50	\$275.23	0	0	\$0.00	28	49	\$7,706.50
Huron	42	95	\$14,365.12	\$342.03	0	0	\$0.00	42	95	\$14,365.12
Ingham	402	987	\$140,990.12	\$350.72	0	0	\$0.00	402	987	\$140,990.12
Ionia	66	125	\$17,749.18	\$268.93	0	0	\$0.00	66	125	\$17,749.18
Iosco	51	114	\$17,834.00	\$349.69	0	0	\$0.00	51	114	\$17,834.00
Iron	26	54	\$8,647.50	\$332.60	0	0	\$0.00	26	54	\$8,647.50
Isabella	58	116	\$17,371.50	\$299.51	0	0	\$0.00	58	116	\$17,371.50
Jackson	309	690	\$103,112.07	\$333.70	0	0	\$0.00	309	690	\$103,112.07
Kalamazoo	389	843	\$122,027.98	\$313.70	0	0	\$0.00	389	843	\$122,027.98
Kalkaska	18	43	\$5,992.74	\$332.93	0	0	\$0.00	18	43	\$5,992.74
Kent	917	2,152	\$314,407.63	\$342.87	0	0	\$0.00	917	2,152	\$314,407.63
Keweenaw	2	3	\$580.00	\$290.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$580.00
Lake	32	64	\$8,629.00	\$269.66	0	0	\$0.00	32	64	\$8,629.00
Lapeer	65	128	\$19,049.00	\$293.06	0	0	\$0.00	65	128	\$19,049.00
Leelanau	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Lenawee	124	292	\$40,305.81	\$325.05	0	0	\$0.00	124	292	\$40,305.81
Livingston	56	110	\$18,073.00	\$322.73	0	0	\$0.00	56	110	\$18,073.00
Luce	15	30	\$4,296.00	\$286.40	0	0	\$0.00	15	30	\$4,296.00
Mackinac	15	39	\$4,965.00	\$331.00	0	0	\$0.00	15	39	\$4,965.00
Macomb	902	1,970	\$298,132.27	\$330.52	0	0	\$0.00	902	1,970	\$298,132.27
Manistee	32	72	\$11,466.50	\$358.33	0	0	\$0.00	32	72	\$11,466.50
Marquette	63	136	\$19,567.00	\$310.59	0	0	\$0.00	63	136	\$19,567.00
Mason	37	79	\$10,973.00	\$296.57	0	0	\$0.00	37	79	\$10,973.00
Mecosta	60	121	\$18,202.00	\$303.37	0	0	\$0.00	60	121	\$18,202.00
Menominee	15	32	\$4,197.10	\$279.81	0	0	\$0.00	15	32	\$4,197.10
Midland	61	123	\$17,322.50	\$283.98	0	0	\$0.00	61	123	\$17,322.50
Missaukee	22	50	\$6,123.00	\$278.32	0	0	\$0.00	22	50	\$6,123.00
Monroe	192	378	\$55,973.60	\$291.53	0	0	\$0.00	192	378	\$55,973.60
Montcalm	47	80	\$12,253.00	\$260.70	0	0	\$0.00	47	80	\$12,253.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	18	31	\$5,095.00	\$283.06	0	0	\$0.00	18	31	\$5,095.00
Muskegon	665	1,290	\$197,595.08	\$297.14	0	0	\$0.00	665	1,290	\$197,595.08
Newaygo	94	184	\$28,148.00	\$299.45	0	0	\$0.00	94	184	\$28,148.00
Oakland	713	1,454	\$220,748.01	\$309.60	0	0	\$0.00	713	1,454	\$220,748.01
Oceana	31	74	\$11,654.16	\$375.94	0	0	\$0.00	31	74	\$11,654.16
Ogemaw	39	74	\$10,669.50	\$273.58	0	0	\$0.00	39	74	\$10,669.50
Ontonagon	5	8	\$1,262.00	\$252.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$1,262.00
Osceola	47	96	\$13,244.00	\$281.79	0	0	\$0.00	47	96	\$13,244.00
Oscoda	13	26	\$3,982.00	\$306.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$3,982.00
Otsego	23	48	\$7,555.47	\$328.50	0	0	\$0.00	23	48	\$7,555.47
Ottawa	147	319	\$50,019.33	\$340.27	0	0	\$0.00	147	319	\$50,019.33
Presque Isle	10	16	\$2,411.00	\$241.10	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,411.00
Roscommon	37	78	\$11,877.50	\$321.01	0	0	\$0.00	37	78	\$11,877.50
Saginaw	716	1,570	\$227,803.41	\$318.16	0	0	\$0.00	716	1,570	\$227,803.41
St. Clair	209	451	\$63,326.09	\$303.00	0	0	\$0.00	209	451	\$63,326.09
St. Joseph	35	66	\$10,354.00	\$295.83	0	0	\$0.00	35	66	\$10,354.00
Sanilac	52	97	\$13,022.00	\$250.42	0	0	\$0.00	52	97	\$13,022.00
Schoolcraft	18	32	\$4,980.00	\$276.67	0	0	\$0.00	18	32	\$4,980.00
Shiawassee	106	218	\$31,409.86	\$296.32	0	0	\$0.00	106	218	\$31,409.86
Tuscola	60	126	\$17,493.16	\$291.55	0	0	\$0.00	60	126	\$17,493.16
Van Buren	128	291	\$43,036.83	\$336.23	0	0	\$0.00	128	291	\$43,036.83
Washtenaw	293	625	\$90,799.04	\$309.89	0	0	\$0.00	293	625	\$90,799.04
Wayne	6,075	14,216	\$2,132,557.00	\$351.04	0	0	\$0.00	6,075	14,216	\$2,132,557.00
Wexford	61	107	\$14,956.00	\$245.18	0	0	\$0.00	61	107	\$14,956.00
x-Unassigned	9	20	\$6,056.00	\$672.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$6,056.00
Entire State	16,972	37,594	\$5,609,750.81	\$330.53	0	0	\$0.00	16,972	37,594	\$5,609,750.81

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

March 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	953	4,074	\$480,745.24	\$504.45	0	0	\$0.00	953	4,074	\$480,745.24
Alcona	2	5	\$762.00	\$381.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$762.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	3	12	\$1,828.00	\$609.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,828.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	2	10	\$796.00	\$398.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$796.00
Arenac	2	7	\$694.00	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$694.00
Baraga	1	3	\$246.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$246.00
Barry	1	5	\$64.00	\$64.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$64.00
Bay	27	101	\$11,854.30	\$439.05	0	0	\$0.00	27	101	\$11,854.30
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	15	42	\$6,655.00	\$443.67	0	0	\$0.00	15	42	\$6,655.00
Branch	4	24	\$2,467.00	\$616.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	24	\$2,467.00
Calhoun	10	38	\$4,378.22	\$437.82	0	0	\$0.00	10	38	\$4,378.22
Cass	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	2	5	\$766.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$766.00
Chippewa	5	22	\$2,196.50	\$439.30	0	0	\$0.00	5	22	\$2,196.50
Clare	7	28	\$2,411.40	\$344.49	0	0	\$0.00	7	28	\$2,411.40
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	4	14	\$1,573.00	\$393.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$1,573.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	2	5	\$777.00	\$388.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$777.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	68	282	\$34,521.76	\$507.67	0	0	\$0.00	68	282	\$34,521.76
Gladwin	2	11	\$827.00	\$413.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$827.00
Gogebic	2	9	\$597.00	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	4	14	\$1,211.00	\$302.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$1,211.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

March 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	6	25	\$3,419.00	\$569.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	25	\$3,419.00
Houghton	11	29	\$4,528.00	\$411.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	29	\$4,528.00
Huron	2	9	\$837.00	\$418.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$837.00
Ingham	38	162	\$20,419.50	\$537.36	0	0	\$0.00	38	162	\$20,419.50
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	4	16	\$2,048.00	\$512.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$2,048.00
Iron	4	18	\$2,619.00	\$654.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$2,619.00
Isabella	2	4	\$798.00	\$399.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$798.00
Jackson	13	56	\$6,194.50	\$476.50	0	0	\$0.00	13	56	\$6,194.50
Kalamazoo	17	67	\$9,672.00	\$568.94	0	0	\$0.00	17	67	\$9,672.00
Kalkaska	2	6	\$738.00	\$369.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$738.00
Kent	86	351	\$45,253.00	\$526.20	0	0	\$0.00	86	351	\$45,253.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Lapeer	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	6	24	\$2,614.00	\$435.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	24	\$2,614.00
Livingston	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Luce	3	12	\$2,268.00	\$756.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$2,268.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	44	186	\$20,641.00	\$469.11	0	0	\$0.00	44	186	\$20,641.00
Manistee	4	15	\$1,709.00	\$427.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$1,709.00
Marquette	3	10	\$964.00	\$321.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$964.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	3	11	\$755.00	\$251.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$755.00
Menominee	1	3	\$51.00	\$51.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$51.00
Midland	2	8	\$1,843.00	\$921.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,843.00
Missaukee	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Monroe	3	13	\$1,917.00	\$639.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,917.00
Montcalm	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*

March 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	2	6	\$492.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$492.00
Muskegon	13	43	\$5,902.65	\$454.05	0	0	\$0.00	13	43	\$5,902.65
Newaygo	4	15	\$2,044.21	\$511.05	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,044.21
Oakland	66	317	\$30,605.30	\$463.72	0	0	\$0.00	66	317	\$30,605.30
Oceana	5	21	\$2,192.00	\$438.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	21	\$2,192.00
Ogemaw	3	12	\$702.00	\$234.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$702.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	1	3	\$925.50	\$925.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$925.50
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	4	18	\$2,683.50	\$670.88	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$2,683.50
Ottawa	2	5	\$895.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$895.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	17	76	\$8,387.00	\$493.35	0	0	\$0.00	17	76	\$8,387.00
St. Clair	5	15	\$1,930.00	\$386.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	15	\$1,930.00
St. Joseph	8	28	\$4,258.00	\$532.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	28	\$4,258.00
Sanilac	1	4	\$467.00	\$467.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$467.00
Schoolcraft	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Shiawassee	5	20	\$3,001.00	\$600.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$3,001.00
Tuscola	2	8	\$1,498.00	\$749.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,498.00
Van Buren	19	62	\$10,018.36	\$527.28	0	0	\$0.00	19	62	\$10,018.36
Washtenaw	15	70	\$8,400.00	\$560.00	0	0	\$0.00	15	70	\$8,400.00
Wayne	355	1,650	\$186,224.54	\$524.58	0	0	\$0.00	355	1,650	\$186,224.54
Wexford	2	7	\$1,581.00	\$790.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,581.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	953	4,074	\$480,745.24	\$504.45	0	0	\$0.00	953	4,074	\$480,745.24

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	14,120	31,469	\$4,648,873.58	\$329.24	0	0	\$0.00	14,120	31,469	\$4,648,873.58
Alcona	11	22	\$3,284.00	\$298.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,284.00
Alger	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Allegan	64	143	\$21,243.60	\$331.93	0	0	\$0.00	64	143	\$21,243.60
Alpena	55	94	\$14,548.00	\$264.51	0	0	\$0.00	55	94	\$14,548.00
Antrim	12	18	\$2,678.50	\$223.21	0	0	\$0.00	12	18	\$2,678.50
Arenac	20	47	\$6,782.50	\$339.13	0	0	\$0.00	20	47	\$6,782.50
Baraga	12	32	\$4,091.00	\$340.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	32	\$4,091.00
Barry	28	67	\$9,932.94	\$354.75	0	0	\$0.00	28	67	\$9,932.94
Bay	210	449	\$66,316.54	\$315.79	0	0	\$0.00	210	449	\$66,316.54
Benzie	4	10	\$1,564.50	\$391.13	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,564.50
Berrien	260	558	\$79,970.59	\$307.58	0	0	\$0.00	260	558	\$79,970.59
Branch	39	63	\$9,405.00	\$241.15	0	0	\$0.00	39	63	\$9,405.00
Calhoun	264	572	\$84,532.86	\$320.20	0	0	\$0.00	264	572	\$84,532.86
Cass	46	117	\$15,768.00	\$342.78	0	0	\$0.00	46	117	\$15,768.00
Charlevoix	8	15	\$2,234.00	\$279.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,234.00
Cheboygan	18	37	\$5,468.50	\$303.81	0	0	\$0.00	18	37	\$5,468.50
Chippewa	30	61	\$9,484.72	\$316.16	0	0	\$0.00	30	61	\$9,484.72
Clare	63	118	\$19,325.00	\$306.75	0	0	\$0.00	63	118	\$19,325.00
Clinton	34	70	\$10,691.00	\$314.44	0	0	\$0.00	34	70	\$10,691.00
Crawford	22	54	\$8,039.00	\$365.41	0	0	\$0.00	22	54	\$8,039.00
Delta	27	50	\$7,337.44	\$271.76	0	0	\$0.00	27	50	\$7,337.44
Dickinson	9	16	\$2,192.00	\$243.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,192.00
Eaton	69	139	\$20,931.00	\$303.35	0	0	\$0.00	69	139	\$20,931.00
Emmet	9	21	\$2,952.50	\$328.06	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$2,952.50
Genesee	1,340	2,972	\$452,748.46	\$337.87	0	0	\$0.00	1,340	2,972	\$452,748.46
Gladwin	37	85	\$12,415.65	\$335.56	0	0	\$0.00	37	85	\$12,415.65
Gogebic	11	17	\$2,657.50	\$241.59	0	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$2,657.50
Grand Traverse	20	35	\$5,750.00	\$287.50	0	0	\$0.00	20	35	\$5,750.00
Gratiot	39	87	\$12,283.46	\$314.96	0	0	\$0.00	39	87	\$12,283.46

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	50	115	\$15,645.66	\$312.91	0	0	\$0.00	50	115	\$15,645.66
Houghton	21	37	\$5,703.50	\$271.60	0	0	\$0.00	21	37	\$5,703.50
Huron	29	70	\$10,243.12	\$353.21	0	0	\$0.00	29	70	\$10,243.12
Ingham	331	835	\$118,089.26	\$356.77	0	0	\$0.00	331	835	\$118,089.26
Ionia	43	84	\$11,664.18	\$271.26	0	0	\$0.00	43	84	\$11,664.18
Iosco	42	94	\$14,108.54	\$335.92	0	0	\$0.00	42	94	\$14,108.54
Iron	25	52	\$8,373.50	\$334.94	0	0	\$0.00	25	52	\$8,373.50
Isabella	37	77	\$11,521.50	\$311.39	0	0	\$0.00	37	77	\$11,521.50
Jackson	260	582	\$86,455.07	\$332.52	0	0	\$0.00	260	582	\$86,455.07
Kalamazoo	328	724	\$102,626.12	\$312.88	0	0	\$0.00	328	724	\$102,626.12
Kalkaska	12	30	\$4,206.30	\$350.53	0	0	\$0.00	12	30	\$4,206.30
Kent	824	1,984	\$287,385.88	\$348.77	0	0	\$0.00	824	1,984	\$287,385.88
Keweenaw	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Lake	31	63	\$8,471.00	\$273.26	0	0	\$0.00	31	63	\$8,471.00
Lapeer	52	103	\$15,111.00	\$290.60	0	0	\$0.00	52	103	\$15,111.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lenawee	104	246	\$33,510.81	\$322.22	0	0	\$0.00	104	246	\$33,510.81
Livingston	47	97	\$16,087.00	\$342.28	0	0	\$0.00	47	97	\$16,087.00
Luce	14	29	\$4,138.00	\$295.57	0	0	\$0.00	14	29	\$4,138.00
Mackinac	13	35	\$4,315.00	\$331.92	0	0	\$0.00	13	35	\$4,315.00
Macomb	673	1,460	\$215,215.15	\$319.78	0	0	\$0.00	673	1,460	\$215,215.15
Manistee	24	59	\$8,808.50	\$367.02	0	0	\$0.00	24	59	\$8,808.50
Marquette	49	102	\$14,235.00	\$290.51	0	0	\$0.00	49	102	\$14,235.00
Mason	31	63	\$8,631.00	\$278.42	0	0	\$0.00	31	63	\$8,631.00
Mecosta	44	89	\$12,997.00	\$295.39	0	0	\$0.00	44	89	\$12,997.00
Menominee	13	26	\$3,366.10	\$258.93	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$3,366.10
Midland	46	95	\$12,942.70	\$281.36	0	0	\$0.00	46	95	\$12,942.70
Missaukee	12	23	\$3,200.00	\$266.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$3,200.00
Monroe	146	280	\$40,802.10	\$279.47	0	0	\$0.00	146	280	\$40,802.10
Montcalm	38	64	\$9,748.00	\$256.53	0	0	\$0.00	38	64	\$9,748.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	13	21	\$2,945.00	\$226.54	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$2,945.00
Muskegon	547	1,058	\$161,956.08	\$296.08	0	0	\$0.00	547	1,058	\$161,956.08
Newaygo	68	134	\$20,061.00	\$295.01	0	0	\$0.00	68	134	\$20,061.00
Oakland	551	1,156	\$172,178.71	\$312.48	0	0	\$0.00	551	1,156	\$172,178.71
Oceana	27	68	\$10,661.16	\$394.86	0	0	\$0.00	27	68	\$10,661.16
Ogemaw	32	61	\$8,691.50	\$271.61	0	0	\$0.00	32	61	\$8,691.50
Ontonagon	4	6	\$859.00	\$214.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$859.00
Osceola	33	71	\$9,171.00	\$277.91	0	0	\$0.00	33	71	\$9,171.00
Oscoda	11	21	\$3,087.00	\$280.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$3,087.00
Otsego	16	35	\$5,429.47	\$339.34	0	0	\$0.00	16	35	\$5,429.47
Ottawa	111	238	\$37,202.70	\$335.16	0	0	\$0.00	111	238	\$37,202.70
Presque Isle	6	8	\$1,218.00	\$203.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,218.00
Roscommon	23	52	\$7,454.50	\$324.11	0	0	\$0.00	23	52	\$7,454.50
Saginaw	653	1,429	\$204,982.41	\$313.91	0	0	\$0.00	653	1,429	\$204,982.41
St. Clair	174	383	\$52,962.59	\$304.38	0	0	\$0.00	174	383	\$52,962.59
St. Joseph	32	62	\$9,764.00	\$305.13	0	0	\$0.00	32	62	\$9,764.00
Sanilac	43	78	\$10,134.00	\$235.67	0	0	\$0.00	43	78	\$10,134.00
Schoolcraft	13	23	\$3,524.00	\$271.08	0	0	\$0.00	13	23	\$3,524.00
Shiawassee	89	179	\$25,300.50	\$284.28	0	0	\$0.00	89	179	\$25,300.50
Tuscola	48	99	\$13,156.16	\$274.09	0	0	\$0.00	48	99	\$13,156.16
Van Buren	105	238	\$35,692.83	\$339.93	0	0	\$0.00	105	238	\$35,692.83
Washtenaw	232	503	\$73,287.04	\$315.89	0	0	\$0.00	232	503	\$73,287.04
Wayne	5,133	11,959	\$1,780,452.68	\$346.86	0	0	\$0.00	5,133	11,959	\$1,780,452.68
Wexford	44	77	\$10,690.00	\$242.95	0	0	\$0.00	44	77	\$10,690.00
x-Unassigned	9	20	\$5,161.00	\$573.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$5,161.00
Entire State	14,120	31,469	\$4,648,873.58	\$329.24	0	0	\$0.00	14,120	31,469	\$4,648,873.58

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	14,120	31,469	\$4,648,873.58	\$329.24	0	0	\$0.00	14,120	31,469	\$4,648,873.58
Alcona	11	22	\$3,284.00	\$298.55	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,284.00
Alger	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Allegan	64	143	\$21,243.60	\$331.93	0	0	\$0.00	64	143	\$21,243.60
Alpena	55	94	\$14,548.00	\$264.51	0	0	\$0.00	55	94	\$14,548.00
Antrim	12	18	\$2,678.50	\$223.21	0	0	\$0.00	12	18	\$2,678.50
Arenac	20	47	\$6,782.50	\$339.13	0	0	\$0.00	20	47	\$6,782.50
Baraga	12	32	\$4,091.00	\$340.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	32	\$4,091.00
Barry	28	67	\$9,932.94	\$354.75	0	0	\$0.00	28	67	\$9,932.94
Bay	210	449	\$66,316.54	\$315.79	0	0	\$0.00	210	449	\$66,316.54
Benzie	4	10	\$1,564.50	\$391.13	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,564.50
Berrien	260	558	\$79,970.59	\$307.58	0	0	\$0.00	260	558	\$79,970.59
Branch	39	63	\$9,405.00	\$241.15	0	0	\$0.00	39	63	\$9,405.00
Calhoun	264	572	\$84,532.86	\$320.20	0	0	\$0.00	264	572	\$84,532.86
Cass	46	117	\$15,768.00	\$342.78	0	0	\$0.00	46	117	\$15,768.00
Charlevoix	8	15	\$2,234.00	\$279.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,234.00
Cheboygan	18	37	\$5,468.50	\$303.81	0	0	\$0.00	18	37	\$5,468.50
Chippewa	30	61	\$9,484.72	\$316.16	0	0	\$0.00	30	61	\$9,484.72
Clare	63	118	\$19,325.00	\$306.75	0	0	\$0.00	63	118	\$19,325.00
Clinton	34	70	\$10,691.00	\$314.44	0	0	\$0.00	34	70	\$10,691.00
Crawford	22	54	\$8,039.00	\$365.41	0	0	\$0.00	22	54	\$8,039.00
Delta	27	50	\$7,337.44	\$271.76	0	0	\$0.00	27	50	\$7,337.44
Dickinson	9	16	\$2,192.00	\$243.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,192.00
Eaton	69	139	\$20,931.00	\$303.35	0	0	\$0.00	69	139	\$20,931.00
Emmet	9	21	\$2,952.50	\$328.06	0	0	\$0.00	9	21	\$2,952.50
Genesee	1,340	2,972	\$452,748.46	\$337.87	0	0	\$0.00	1,340	2,972	\$452,748.46
Gladwin	37	85	\$12,415.65	\$335.56	0	0	\$0.00	37	85	\$12,415.65
Gogebic	11	17	\$2,657.50	\$241.59	0	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$2,657.50
Grand Traverse	20	35	\$5,750.00	\$287.50	0	0	\$0.00	20	35	\$5,750.00
Gratiot	39	87	\$12,283.46	\$314.96	0	0	\$0.00	39	87	\$12,283.46

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	50	115	\$15,645.66	\$312.91	0	0	\$0.00	50	115	\$15,645.66
Houghton	21	37	\$5,703.50	\$271.60	0	0	\$0.00	21	37	\$5,703.50
Huron	29	70	\$10,243.12	\$353.21	0	0	\$0.00	29	70	\$10,243.12
Ingham	331	835	\$118,089.26	\$356.77	0	0	\$0.00	331	835	\$118,089.26
Ionia	43	84	\$11,664.18	\$271.26	0	0	\$0.00	43	84	\$11,664.18
Iosco	42	94	\$14,108.54	\$335.92	0	0	\$0.00	42	94	\$14,108.54
Iron	25	52	\$8,373.50	\$334.94	0	0	\$0.00	25	52	\$8,373.50
Isabella	37	77	\$11,521.50	\$311.39	0	0	\$0.00	37	77	\$11,521.50
Jackson	260	582	\$86,455.07	\$332.52	0	0	\$0.00	260	582	\$86,455.07
Kalamazoo	328	724	\$102,626.12	\$312.88	0	0	\$0.00	328	724	\$102,626.12
Kalkaska	12	30	\$4,206.30	\$350.53	0	0	\$0.00	12	30	\$4,206.30
Kent	824	1,984	\$287,385.88	\$348.77	0	0	\$0.00	824	1,984	\$287,385.88
Keweenaw	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Lake	31	63	\$8,471.00	\$273.26	0	0	\$0.00	31	63	\$8,471.00
Lapeer	52	103	\$15,111.00	\$290.60	0	0	\$0.00	52	103	\$15,111.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lenawee	104	246	\$33,510.81	\$322.22	0	0	\$0.00	104	246	\$33,510.81
Livingston	47	97	\$16,087.00	\$342.28	0	0	\$0.00	47	97	\$16,087.00
Luce	14	29	\$4,138.00	\$295.57	0	0	\$0.00	14	29	\$4,138.00
Mackinac	13	35	\$4,315.00	\$331.92	0	0	\$0.00	13	35	\$4,315.00
Macomb	673	1,460	\$215,215.15	\$319.78	0	0	\$0.00	673	1,460	\$215,215.15
Manistee	24	59	\$8,808.50	\$367.02	0	0	\$0.00	24	59	\$8,808.50
Marquette	49	102	\$14,235.00	\$290.51	0	0	\$0.00	49	102	\$14,235.00
Mason	31	63	\$8,631.00	\$278.42	0	0	\$0.00	31	63	\$8,631.00
Mecosta	44	89	\$12,997.00	\$295.39	0	0	\$0.00	44	89	\$12,997.00
Menominee	13	26	\$3,366.10	\$258.93	0	0	\$0.00	13	26	\$3,366.10
Midland	46	95	\$12,942.70	\$281.36	0	0	\$0.00	46	95	\$12,942.70
Missaukee	12	23	\$3,200.00	\$266.67	0	0	\$0.00	12	23	\$3,200.00
Monroe	146	280	\$40,802.10	\$279.47	0	0	\$0.00	146	280	\$40,802.10
Montcalm	38	64	\$9,748.00	\$256.53	0	0	\$0.00	38	64	\$9,748.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
March 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	13	21	\$2,945.00	\$226.54	0	0	\$0.00	13	21	\$2,945.00
Muskegon	547	1,058	\$161,956.08	\$296.08	0	0	\$0.00	547	1,058	\$161,956.08
Newaygo	68	134	\$20,061.00	\$295.01	0	0	\$0.00	68	134	\$20,061.00
Oakland	551	1,156	\$172,178.71	\$312.48	0	0	\$0.00	551	1,156	\$172,178.71
Oceana	27	68	\$10,661.16	\$394.86	0	0	\$0.00	27	68	\$10,661.16
Ogemaw	32	61	\$8,691.50	\$271.61	0	0	\$0.00	32	61	\$8,691.50
Ontonagon	4	6	\$859.00	\$214.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$859.00
Osceola	33	71	\$9,171.00	\$277.91	0	0	\$0.00	33	71	\$9,171.00
Oscoda	11	21	\$3,087.00	\$280.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	21	\$3,087.00
Otsego	16	35	\$5,429.47	\$339.34	0	0	\$0.00	16	35	\$5,429.47
Ottawa	111	238	\$37,202.70	\$335.16	0	0	\$0.00	111	238	\$37,202.70
Presque Isle	6	8	\$1,218.00	\$203.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$1,218.00
Roscommon	23	52	\$7,454.50	\$324.11	0	0	\$0.00	23	52	\$7,454.50
Saginaw	653	1,429	\$204,982.41	\$313.91	0	0	\$0.00	653	1,429	\$204,982.41
St. Clair	174	383	\$52,962.59	\$304.38	0	0	\$0.00	174	383	\$52,962.59
St. Joseph	32	62	\$9,764.00	\$305.13	0	0	\$0.00	32	62	\$9,764.00
Sanilac	43	78	\$10,134.00	\$235.67	0	0	\$0.00	43	78	\$10,134.00
Schoolcraft	13	23	\$3,524.00	\$271.08	0	0	\$0.00	13	23	\$3,524.00
Shiawassee	89	179	\$25,300.50	\$284.28	0	0	\$0.00	89	179	\$25,300.50
Tuscola	48	99	\$13,156.16	\$274.09	0	0	\$0.00	48	99	\$13,156.16
Van Buren	105	238	\$35,692.83	\$339.93	0	0	\$0.00	105	238	\$35,692.83
Washtenaw	232	503	\$73,287.04	\$315.89	0	0	\$0.00	232	503	\$73,287.04
Wayne	5,133	11,959	\$1,780,452.68	\$346.86	0	0	\$0.00	5,133	11,959	\$1,780,452.68
Wexford	44	77	\$10,690.00	\$242.95	0	0	\$0.00	44	77	\$10,690.00
x-Unassigned	9	20	\$5,161.00	\$573.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$5,161.00
Entire State	14,120	31,469	\$4,648,873.58	\$329.24	0	0	\$0.00	14,120	31,469	\$4,648,873.58

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
March 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
March 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 10 **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
March 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	3,805	10,199	\$1,441,622.47	\$378.88	0	0	\$0.00	3,805	10,199	\$1,441,622.47
Alcona	5	11	\$1,216.00	\$243.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,216.00
Alger	3	5	\$548.00	\$182.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$548.00
Allegan	27	62	\$9,660.50	\$357.80	0	0	\$0.00	27	62	\$9,660.50
Alpena	10	23	\$3,732.00	\$373.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$3,732.00
Antrim	9	25	\$2,614.00	\$290.44	0	0	\$0.00	9	25	\$2,614.00
Arenac	4	10	\$1,403.00	\$350.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,403.00
Baraga	4	8	\$982.00	\$245.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$982.00
Barry	12	24	\$2,797.00	\$233.08	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$2,797.00
Bay	61	177	\$24,239.80	\$397.37	0	0	\$0.00	61	177	\$24,239.80
Benzie	7	11	\$1,640.00	\$234.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,640.00
Berrien	60	138	\$21,048.96	\$350.82	0	0	\$0.00	60	138	\$21,048.96
Branch	13	40	\$4,970.00	\$382.31	0	0	\$0.00	13	40	\$4,970.00
Calhoun	62	134	\$19,029.72	\$306.93	0	0	\$0.00	62	134	\$19,029.72
Cass	16	28	\$4,602.00	\$287.63	0	0	\$0.00	16	28	\$4,602.00
Charlevoix	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Cheboygan	12	29	\$4,743.00	\$395.25	0	0	\$0.00	12	29	\$4,743.00
Chippewa	17	46	\$6,208.50	\$365.21	0	0	\$0.00	17	46	\$6,208.50
Clare	16	50	\$5,387.90	\$336.74	0	0	\$0.00	16	50	\$5,387.90
Clinton	11	17	\$2,515.00	\$228.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$2,515.00
Crawford	9	25	\$3,392.00	\$376.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	25	\$3,392.00
Delta	10	22	\$2,893.00	\$289.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$2,893.00
Dickinson	4	8	\$1,431.00	\$357.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,431.00
Eaton	17	39	\$6,341.00	\$373.00	0	0	\$0.00	17	39	\$6,341.00
Emmet	3	4	\$590.00	\$196.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$590.00
Genesee	226	604	\$86,417.13	\$382.38	0	0	\$0.00	226	604	\$86,417.13
Gladwin	15	35	\$4,522.00	\$301.47	0	0	\$0.00	15	35	\$4,522.00
Gogebic	11	26	\$3,815.00	\$346.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	26	\$3,815.00
Grand Traverse	5	9	\$899.00	\$179.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$899.00
Gratiot	13	29	\$3,244.00	\$249.54	0	0	\$0.00	13	29	\$3,244.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	14	40	\$6,080.00	\$434.29	0	0	\$0.00	14	40	\$6,080.00
Houghton	18	41	\$6,531.00	\$362.83	0	0	\$0.00	18	41	\$6,531.00
Huron	15	34	\$4,959.00	\$330.60	0	0	\$0.00	15	34	\$4,959.00
Ingham	109	314	\$43,320.36	\$397.43	0	0	\$0.00	109	314	\$43,320.36
Ionia	23	41	\$6,085.00	\$264.57	0	0	\$0.00	23	41	\$6,085.00
Iosco	13	36	\$5,773.46	\$444.11	0	0	\$0.00	13	36	\$5,773.46
Iron	5	20	\$2,893.00	\$578.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$2,893.00
Isabella	23	43	\$6,648.00	\$289.04	0	0	\$0.00	23	43	\$6,648.00
Jackson	62	164	\$22,851.50	\$368.57	0	0	\$0.00	62	164	\$22,851.50
Kalamazoo	78	186	\$29,073.86	\$372.74	0	0	\$0.00	78	186	\$29,073.86
Kalkaska	8	19	\$2,524.44	\$315.56	0	0	\$0.00	8	19	\$2,524.44
Kent	179	519	\$72,274.75	\$403.77	0	0	\$0.00	179	519	\$72,274.75
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	2	6	\$852.00	\$426.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$852.00
Lapeer	14	28	\$4,430.00	\$316.43	0	0	\$0.00	14	28	\$4,430.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lenawee	26	70	\$9,409.00	\$361.88	0	0	\$0.00	26	70	\$9,409.00
Livingston	10	16	\$2,478.00	\$247.80	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,478.00
Luce	4	13	\$2,426.00	\$606.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	13	\$2,426.00
Mackinac	2	4	\$650.00	\$325.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$650.00
Macomb	273	696	\$103,558.12	\$379.33	0	0	\$0.00	273	696	\$103,558.12
Manistee	12	28	\$4,367.00	\$363.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	28	\$4,367.00
Marquette	17	44	\$6,296.00	\$370.35	0	0	\$0.00	17	44	\$6,296.00
Mason	6	16	\$2,342.00	\$390.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	16	\$2,342.00
Mecosta	19	43	\$5,960.00	\$313.68	0	0	\$0.00	19	43	\$5,960.00
Menominee	3	9	\$882.00	\$294.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	9	\$882.00
Midland	17	36	\$6,222.80	\$366.05	0	0	\$0.00	17	36	\$6,222.80
Missaukee	11	33	\$3,751.00	\$341.00	0	0	\$0.00	11	33	\$3,751.00
Monroe	49	111	\$17,088.50	\$348.74	0	0	\$0.00	49	111	\$17,088.50
Montcalm	10	21	\$3,199.00	\$319.90	0	0	\$0.00	10	21	\$3,199.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	7	16	\$2,642.00	\$377.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	16	\$2,642.00
Muskegon	131	275	\$41,541.65	\$317.11	0	0	\$0.00	131	275	\$41,541.65
Newaygo	30	65	\$10,131.21	\$337.71	0	0	\$0.00	30	65	\$10,131.21
Oakland	228	615	\$79,174.60	\$347.26	0	0	\$0.00	228	615	\$79,174.60
Oceana	9	27	\$3,185.00	\$353.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	27	\$3,185.00
Ogemaw	10	25	\$2,680.00	\$268.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	25	\$2,680.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Osceola	15	28	\$4,998.50	\$333.23	0	0	\$0.00	15	28	\$4,998.50
Oscoda	2	5	\$895.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$895.00
Otsego	11	31	\$4,809.50	\$437.23	0	0	\$0.00	11	31	\$4,809.50
Ottawa	38	86	\$13,711.63	\$360.83	0	0	\$0.00	38	86	\$13,711.63
Presque Isle	4	8	\$1,193.00	\$298.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,193.00
Roscommon	14	26	\$4,423.00	\$315.93	0	0	\$0.00	14	26	\$4,423.00
Saginaw	80	217	\$31,208.00	\$390.10	0	0	\$0.00	80	217	\$31,208.00
St. Clair	40	83	\$12,293.50	\$307.34	0	0	\$0.00	40	83	\$12,293.50
St. Joseph	11	32	\$4,848.00	\$440.73	0	0	\$0.00	11	32	\$4,848.00
Sanilac	10	23	\$3,355.00	\$335.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$3,355.00
Schoolcraft	6	15	\$2,284.00	\$380.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	15	\$2,284.00
Shiawassee	22	59	\$9,110.36	\$414.11	0	0	\$0.00	22	59	\$9,110.36
Tuscola	14	35	\$5,835.00	\$416.79	0	0	\$0.00	14	35	\$5,835.00
Van Buren	42	115	\$17,362.36	\$413.39	0	0	\$0.00	42	115	\$17,362.36
Washtenaw	76	192	\$25,912.00	\$340.95	0	0	\$0.00	76	192	\$25,912.00
Wayne	1,297	3,907	\$538,328.86	\$415.06	0	0	\$0.00	1,297	3,907	\$538,328.86
Wexford	19	37	\$5,847.00	\$307.74	0	0	\$0.00	19	37	\$5,847.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$895.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$895.00
Entire State	3,805	10,199	\$1,441,622.47	\$378.88	0	0	\$0.00	3,805	10,199	\$1,441,622.47

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	2,852	6,125	\$960,877.23	\$336.91	0	0	\$0.00	2,852	6,125	\$960,877.23
Alcona	3	6	\$454.00	\$151.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$454.00
Alger	3	5	\$548.00	\$182.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$548.00
Allegan	24	50	\$7,832.50	\$326.35	0	0	\$0.00	24	50	\$7,832.50
Alpena	10	23	\$3,732.00	\$373.20	0	0	\$0.00	10	23	\$3,732.00
Antrim	7	15	\$1,818.00	\$259.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	15	\$1,818.00
Arenac	2	3	\$709.00	\$354.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$709.00
Baraga	3	5	\$736.00	\$245.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$736.00
Barry	11	19	\$2,733.00	\$248.45	0	0	\$0.00	11	19	\$2,733.00
Bay	34	76	\$12,385.50	\$364.28	0	0	\$0.00	34	76	\$12,385.50
Benzie	7	11	\$1,640.00	\$234.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,640.00
Berrien	45	96	\$14,393.96	\$319.87	0	0	\$0.00	45	96	\$14,393.96
Branch	9	16	\$2,503.00	\$278.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,503.00
Calhoun	52	96	\$14,651.50	\$281.76	0	0	\$0.00	52	96	\$14,651.50
Cass	15	24	\$4,005.00	\$267.00	0	0	\$0.00	15	24	\$4,005.00
Charlevoix	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Cheboygan	10	24	\$3,977.00	\$397.70	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$3,977.00
Chippewa	12	24	\$4,012.00	\$334.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$4,012.00
Clare	9	22	\$2,976.50	\$330.72	0	0	\$0.00	9	22	\$2,976.50
Clinton	11	17	\$2,515.00	\$228.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	17	\$2,515.00
Crawford	5	11	\$1,819.00	\$363.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$1,819.00
Delta	10	22	\$2,893.00	\$289.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	22	\$2,893.00
Dickinson	4	8	\$1,431.00	\$357.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,431.00
Eaton	15	34	\$5,564.00	\$370.93	0	0	\$0.00	15	34	\$5,564.00
Emmet	3	4	\$590.00	\$196.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$590.00
Genesee	158	322	\$51,895.37	\$328.45	0	0	\$0.00	158	322	\$51,895.37
Gladwin	13	24	\$3,695.00	\$284.23	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$3,695.00
Gogebic	9	17	\$3,218.00	\$357.56	0	0	\$0.00	9	17	\$3,218.00
Grand Traverse	5	9	\$899.00	\$179.80	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$899.00
Gratiot	9	15	\$2,033.00	\$225.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	15	\$2,033.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	8	15	\$2,661.00	\$332.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$2,661.00
Houghton	7	12	\$2,003.00	\$286.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$2,003.00
Huron	13	25	\$4,122.00	\$317.08	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$4,122.00
Ingham	71	152	\$22,900.86	\$322.55	0	0	\$0.00	71	152	\$22,900.86
Ionia	23	41	\$6,085.00	\$264.57	0	0	\$0.00	23	41	\$6,085.00
Iosco	9	20	\$3,725.46	\$413.94	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$3,725.46
Iron	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Isabella	21	39	\$5,850.00	\$278.57	0	0	\$0.00	21	39	\$5,850.00
Jackson	49	108	\$16,657.00	\$339.94	0	0	\$0.00	49	108	\$16,657.00
Kalamazoo	61	119	\$19,401.86	\$318.06	0	0	\$0.00	61	119	\$19,401.86
Kalkaska	6	13	\$1,786.44	\$297.74	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,786.44
Kent	93	168	\$27,021.75	\$290.56	0	0	\$0.00	93	168	\$27,021.75
Keweenaw	1	2	\$274.00	\$274.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$274.00
Lake	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lapeer	13	25	\$3,938.00	\$302.92	0	0	\$0.00	13	25	\$3,938.00
Leelanau	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Lenawee	20	46	\$6,795.00	\$339.75	0	0	\$0.00	20	46	\$6,795.00
Livingston	9	13	\$1,986.00	\$220.67	0	0	\$0.00	9	13	\$1,986.00
Luce	1	1	\$158.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$158.00
Mackinac	2	4	\$650.00	\$325.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$650.00
Macomb	229	510	\$82,917.12	\$362.08	0	0	\$0.00	229	510	\$82,917.12
Manistee	8	13	\$2,658.00	\$332.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	13	\$2,658.00
Marquette	14	34	\$5,332.00	\$380.86	0	0	\$0.00	14	34	\$5,332.00
Mason	6	16	\$2,342.00	\$390.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	16	\$2,342.00
Mecosta	16	32	\$5,205.00	\$325.31	0	0	\$0.00	16	32	\$5,205.00
Menominee	2	6	\$831.00	\$415.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$831.00
Midland	15	28	\$4,379.80	\$291.99	0	0	\$0.00	15	28	\$4,379.80
Missaukee	10	27	\$2,923.00	\$292.30	0	0	\$0.00	10	27	\$2,923.00
Monroe	46	98	\$15,171.50	\$329.82	0	0	\$0.00	46	98	\$15,171.50
Montcalm	9	16	\$2,505.00	\$278.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$2,505.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	5	10	\$2,150.00	\$430.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$2,150.00
Muskegon	118	232	\$35,639.00	\$302.03	0	0	\$0.00	118	232	\$35,639.00
Newaygo	26	50	\$8,087.00	\$311.04	0	0	\$0.00	26	50	\$8,087.00
Oakland	162	298	\$48,569.30	\$299.81	0	0	\$0.00	162	298	\$48,569.30
Oceana	4	6	\$993.00	\$248.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$993.00
Ogemaw	7	13	\$1,978.00	\$282.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$1,978.00
Ontonagon	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Osceola	14	25	\$4,073.00	\$290.93	0	0	\$0.00	14	25	\$4,073.00
Oscoda	2	5	\$895.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$895.00
Otsego	7	13	\$2,126.00	\$303.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	13	\$2,126.00
Ottawa	36	81	\$12,816.63	\$356.02	0	0	\$0.00	36	81	\$12,816.63
Presque Isle	4	8	\$1,193.00	\$298.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$1,193.00
Roscommon	14	26	\$4,423.00	\$315.93	0	0	\$0.00	14	26	\$4,423.00
Saginaw	63	141	\$22,821.00	\$362.24	0	0	\$0.00	63	141	\$22,821.00
St. Clair	35	68	\$10,363.50	\$296.10	0	0	\$0.00	35	68	\$10,363.50
St. Joseph	3	4	\$590.00	\$196.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$590.00
Sanilac	9	19	\$2,888.00	\$320.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	19	\$2,888.00
Schoolcraft	5	9	\$1,456.00	\$291.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,456.00
Shiawassee	17	39	\$6,109.36	\$359.37	0	0	\$0.00	17	39	\$6,109.36
Tuscola	12	27	\$4,337.00	\$361.42	0	0	\$0.00	12	27	\$4,337.00
Van Buren	23	53	\$7,344.00	\$319.30	0	0	\$0.00	23	53	\$7,344.00
Washtenaw	61	122	\$17,512.00	\$287.08	0	0	\$0.00	61	122	\$17,512.00
Wayne	942	2,257	\$352,104.32	\$373.78	0	0	\$0.00	942	2,257	\$352,104.32
Wexford	17	30	\$4,266.00	\$250.94	0	0	\$0.00	17	30	\$4,266.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$895.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$895.00
Entire State	2,852	6,125	\$960,877.23	\$336.91	0	0	\$0.00	2,852	6,125	\$960,877.23

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
March 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	953	4,074	\$480,745.24	\$504.45	0	0	\$0.00	953	4,074	\$480,745.24
Alcona	2	5	\$762.00	\$381.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$762.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	3	12	\$1,828.00	\$609.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$1,828.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	2	10	\$796.00	\$398.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$796.00
Arenac	2	7	\$694.00	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$694.00
Baraga	1	3	\$246.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$246.00
Barry	1	5	\$64.00	\$64.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$64.00
Bay	27	101	\$11,854.30	\$439.05	0	0	\$0.00	27	101	\$11,854.30
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	15	42	\$6,655.00	\$443.67	0	0	\$0.00	15	42	\$6,655.00
Branch	4	24	\$2,467.00	\$616.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	24	\$2,467.00
Calhoun	10	38	\$4,378.22	\$437.82	0	0	\$0.00	10	38	\$4,378.22
Cass	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	2	5	\$766.00	\$383.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$766.00
Chippewa	5	22	\$2,196.50	\$439.30	0	0	\$0.00	5	22	\$2,196.50
Clare	7	28	\$2,411.40	\$344.49	0	0	\$0.00	7	28	\$2,411.40
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	4	14	\$1,573.00	\$393.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$1,573.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	2	5	\$777.00	\$388.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$777.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	68	282	\$34,521.76	\$507.67	0	0	\$0.00	68	282	\$34,521.76
Gladwin	2	11	\$827.00	\$413.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$827.00
Gogebic	2	9	\$597.00	\$298.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$597.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	4	14	\$1,211.00	\$302.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	14	\$1,211.00

***Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
March 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	6	25	\$3,419.00	\$569.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	25	\$3,419.00
Houghton	11	29	\$4,528.00	\$411.64	0	0	\$0.00	11	29	\$4,528.00
Huron	2	9	\$837.00	\$418.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$837.00
Ingham	38	162	\$20,419.50	\$537.36	0	0	\$0.00	38	162	\$20,419.50
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	4	16	\$2,048.00	\$512.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	16	\$2,048.00
Iron	4	18	\$2,619.00	\$654.75	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$2,619.00
Isabella	2	4	\$798.00	\$399.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$798.00
Jackson	13	56	\$6,194.50	\$476.50	0	0	\$0.00	13	56	\$6,194.50
Kalamazoo	17	67	\$9,672.00	\$568.94	0	0	\$0.00	17	67	\$9,672.00
Kalkaska	2	6	\$738.00	\$369.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$738.00
Kent	86	351	\$45,253.00	\$526.20	0	0	\$0.00	86	351	\$45,253.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00
Lapeer	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	6	24	\$2,614.00	\$435.67	0	0	\$0.00	6	24	\$2,614.00
Livingston	1	3	\$492.00	\$492.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$492.00
Luce	3	12	\$2,268.00	\$756.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$2,268.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	44	186	\$20,641.00	\$469.11	0	0	\$0.00	44	186	\$20,641.00
Manistee	4	15	\$1,709.00	\$427.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$1,709.00
Marquette	3	10	\$964.00	\$321.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$964.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	3	11	\$755.00	\$251.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	11	\$755.00
Menominee	1	3	\$51.00	\$51.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$51.00
Midland	2	8	\$1,843.00	\$921.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,843.00
Missaukee	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Monroe	3	13	\$1,917.00	\$639.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	13	\$1,917.00
Montcalm	1	5	\$694.00	\$694.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$694.00

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 13 **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments***
March 2018

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	2	6	\$492.00	\$246.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	6	\$492.00
Muskegon	13	43	\$5,902.65	\$454.05	0	0	\$0.00	13	43	\$5,902.65
Newaygo	4	15	\$2,044.21	\$511.05	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,044.21
Oakland	66	317	\$30,605.30	\$463.72	0	0	\$0.00	66	317	\$30,605.30
Oceana	5	21	\$2,192.00	\$438.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	21	\$2,192.00
Ogemaw	3	12	\$702.00	\$234.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$702.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	1	3	\$925.50	\$925.50	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$925.50
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	4	18	\$2,683.50	\$670.88	0	0	\$0.00	4	18	\$2,683.50
Ottawa	2	5	\$895.00	\$447.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$895.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	17	76	\$8,387.00	\$493.35	0	0	\$0.00	17	76	\$8,387.00
St. Clair	5	15	\$1,930.00	\$386.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	15	\$1,930.00
St. Joseph	8	28	\$4,258.00	\$532.25	0	0	\$0.00	8	28	\$4,258.00
Sanilac	1	4	\$467.00	\$467.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$467.00
Schoolcraft	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Shiawassee	5	20	\$3,001.00	\$600.20	0	0	\$0.00	5	20	\$3,001.00
Tuscola	2	8	\$1,498.00	\$749.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,498.00
Van Buren	19	62	\$10,018.36	\$527.28	0	0	\$0.00	19	62	\$10,018.36
Washtenaw	15	70	\$8,400.00	\$560.00	0	0	\$0.00	15	70	\$8,400.00
Wayne	355	1,650	\$186,224.54	\$524.58	0	0	\$0.00	355	1,650	\$186,224.54
Wexford	2	7	\$1,581.00	\$790.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,581.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	953	4,074	\$480,745.24	\$504.45	0	0	\$0.00	953	4,074	\$480,745.24

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
March 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	37,594	30,672	6,922	4,074	2,697	1,377	41,668	33,369	8,299
Alcona	28	26	2	5	1	4	33	27	6
Alger	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Allegan	193	156	37	12	12	0	205	168	37
Alpena	117	95	22	0	0	0	117	95	22
Antrim	33	27	6	10	6	4	43	33	10
Arenac	50	37	13	7	3	4	57	40	17
Baraga	37	33	4	3	1	2	40	34	6
Barry	86	74	12	5	3	2	91	77	14
Bay	525	400	125	101	48	53	626	448	178
Benzie	21	15	6	0	0	0	21	15	6
Berrien	654	576	78	42	36	6	696	612	84
Branch	79	71	8	24	18	6	103	89	14
Calhoun	668	573	95	38	21	17	706	594	112
Cass	141	122	19	4	4	0	145	126	19
Charlevoix	17	16	1	0	0	0	17	16	1
Cheboygan	61	51	10	5	3	2	66	54	12
Chippewa	85	63	22	22	12	10	107	75	32
Clare	140	111	29	28	16	12	168	127	41
Clinton	87	77	10	0	0	0	87	77	10
Crawford	65	51	14	14	6	8	79	57	22
Delta	72	64	8	0	0	0	72	64	8
Dickinson	24	19	5	0	0	0	24	19	5
Eaton	173	148	25	5	2	3	178	150	28
Emmet	25	23	2	0	0	0	25	23	2
Genesee	3,294	2,514	780	282	149	133	3,576	2,663	913
Gladwin	109	89	20	11	7	4	120	96	24
Gogebic	34	26	8	9	5	4	43	31	12
Grand Traverse	44	37	7	0	0	0	44	37	7
Gratiot	102	82	20	14	7	7	116	89	27

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*

March 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	130	107	23	25	17	8	155	124	31
Houghton	49	40	9	29	21	8	78	61	17
Huron	95	74	21	9	5	4	104	79	25
Ingham	987	829	158	162	106	56	1,149	935	214
Ionia	125	115	10	0	0	0	125	115	10
Iosco	114	88	26	16	9	7	130	97	33
Iron	54	44	10	18	10	8	72	54	18
Isabella	116	104	12	4	2	2	120	106	14
Jackson	690	535	155	56	32	24	746	567	179
Kalamazoo	843	728	115	67	50	17	910	778	132
Kalkaska	43	36	7	6	2	4	49	38	11
Kent	2,152	1,851	301	351	289	62	2,503	2,140	363
Keweenaw	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
Lake	64	61	3	5	3	2	69	64	5
Lapeer	128	106	22	3	1	2	131	107	24
Leelanau	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lenawee	292	245	47	24	16	8	316	261	55
Livingston	110	88	22	3	1	2	113	89	24
Luce	30	22	8	12	6	6	42	28	14
Mackinac	39	33	6	0	0	0	39	33	6
Macomb	1,970	1,552	418	186	107	79	2,156	1,659	497
Manistee	72	60	12	15	9	6	87	69	18
Marquette	136	104	32	10	4	6	146	108	38
Mason	79	69	10	0	0	0	79	69	10
Mecosta	121	103	18	11	5	6	132	108	24
Menominee	32	31	1	3	1	2	35	32	3
Midland	123	97	26	8	4	4	131	101	30
Missaukee	50	45	5	6	6	0	56	51	5
Monroe	378	325	53	13	7	6	391	332	59
Montcalm	80	70	10	5	3	2	85	73	12

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children*
March 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	31	28	3	6	2	4	37	30	7
Muskegon	1,290	1,044	246	43	24	19	1,333	1,068	265
Newaygo	184	164	20	15	7	8	199	171	28
Oakland	1,454	1,215	239	317	213	104	1,771	1,428	343
Oceana	74	64	10	21	17	4	95	81	14
Ogemaw	74	65	9	12	6	6	86	71	15
Ontonagon	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Osceola	96	83	13	3	1	2	99	84	15
Oscoda	26	23	3	0	0	0	26	23	3
Otsego	48	35	13	18	12	6	66	47	19
Ottawa	319	269	50	5	5	0	324	274	50
Presque Isle	16	13	3	0	0	0	16	13	3
Roscommon	78	67	11	0	0	0	78	67	11
Saginaw	1,570	1,310	260	76	44	32	1,646	1,354	292
St. Clair	451	374	77	15	6	9	466	380	86
St. Joseph	66	61	5	28	27	1	94	88	6
Sanilac	97	82	15	4	2	2	101	84	17
Schoolcraft	32	26	6	6	4	2	38	30	8
Shiawassee	218	176	42	20	10	10	238	186	52
Tuscola	126	108	18	8	4	4	134	112	22
Van Buren	291	256	35	62	57	5	353	313	40
Washtenaw	625	517	108	70	46	24	695	563	132
Wayne	14,216	11,434	2,782	1,650	1,131	519	15,866	12,565	3,301
Wexford	107	90	17	7	3	4	114	93	21
x-Unassigned	20	14	6	0	0	0	20	14	6
Entire State	37,594	30,672	6,922	4,074	2,697	1,377	41,668	33,369	8,299

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
March 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	31,469	25,955	5,514	0	0	0	31,469	25,955	5,514
Alcona	22	22	0	0	0	0	22	22	0
Alger	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Allegan	143	118	25	0	0	0	143	118	25
Alpena	94	78	16	0	0	0	94	78	16
Antrim	18	16	2	0	0	0	18	16	2
Arenac	47	36	11	0	0	0	47	36	11
Baraga	32	28	4	0	0	0	32	28	4
Barry	67	57	10	0	0	0	67	57	10
Bay	449	352	97	0	0	0	449	352	97
Benzie	10	7	3	0	0	0	10	7	3
Berrien	558	497	61	0	0	0	558	497	61
Branch	63	57	6	0	0	0	63	57	6
Calhoun	572	490	82	0	0	0	572	490	82
Cass	117	103	14	0	0	0	117	103	14
Charlevoix	15	14	1	0	0	0	15	14	1
Cheboygan	37	34	3	0	0	0	37	34	3
Chippewa	61	46	15	0	0	0	61	46	15
Clare	118	93	25	0	0	0	118	93	25
Clinton	70	60	10	0	0	0	70	60	10
Crawford	54	43	11	0	0	0	54	43	11
Delta	50	44	6	0	0	0	50	44	6
Dickinson	16	14	2	0	0	0	16	14	2
Eaton	139	118	21	0	0	0	139	118	21
Emmet	21	19	2	0	0	0	21	19	2
Genesee	2,972	2,284	688	0	0	0	2,972	2,284	688
Gladwin	85	69	16	0	0	0	85	69	16
Gogebic	17	16	1	0	0	0	17	16	1
Grand Traverse	35	30	5	0	0	0	35	30	5
Gratiot	87	69	18	0	0	0	87	69	18

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
March 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	115	96	19	0	0	0	115	96	19
Houghton	37	31	6	0	0	0	37	31	6
Huron	70	56	14	0	0	0	70	56	14
Ingham	835	709	126	0	0	0	835	709	126
Ionia	84	76	8	0	0	0	84	76	8
Iosco	94	75	19	0	0	0	94	75	19
Iron	52	42	10	0	0	0	52	42	10
Isabella	77	69	8	0	0	0	77	69	8
Jackson	582	444	138	0	0	0	582	444	138
Kalamazoo	724	635	89	0	0	0	724	635	89
Kalkaska	30	25	5	0	0	0	30	25	5
Kent	1,984	1,711	273	0	0	0	1,984	1,711	273
Keweenaw	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lake	63	60	3	0	0	0	63	60	3
Lapeer	103	85	18	0	0	0	103	85	18
Leelanau	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lenawee	246	206	40	0	0	0	246	206	40
Livingston	97	77	20	0	0	0	97	77	20
Luce	29	21	8	0	0	0	29	21	8
Mackinac	35	30	5	0	0	0	35	30	5
Macomb	1,460	1,191	269	0	0	0	1,460	1,191	269
Manistee	59	51	8	0	0	0	59	51	8
Marquette	102	80	22	0	0	0	102	80	22
Mason	63	56	7	0	0	0	63	56	7
Mecosta	89	78	11	0	0	0	89	78	11
Menominee	26	25	1	0	0	0	26	25	1
Midland	95	76	19	0	0	0	95	76	19
Missaukee	23	23	0	0	0	0	23	23	0
Monroe	280	243	37	0	0	0	280	243	37
Montcalm	64	57	7	0	0	0	64	57	7

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 15 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
March 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	21	20	1	0	0	0	21	20	1
Muskegon	1,058	857	201	0	0	0	1,058	857	201
Newaygo	134	123	11	0	0	0	134	123	11
Oakland	1,156	977	179	0	0	0	1,156	977	179
Oceana	68	59	9	0	0	0	68	59	9
Ogemaw	61	54	7	0	0	0	61	54	7
Ontonagon	6	5	1	0	0	0	6	5	1
Osceola	71	63	8	0	0	0	71	63	8
Oscoda	21	20	1	0	0	0	21	20	1
Otsego	35	26	9	0	0	0	35	26	9
Ottawa	238	204	34	0	0	0	238	204	34
Presque Isle	8	7	1	0	0	0	8	7	1
Roscommon	52	43	9	0	0	0	52	43	9
Saginaw	1,429	1,209	220	0	0	0	1,429	1,209	220
St. Clair	383	321	62	0	0	0	383	321	62
St. Joseph	62	57	5	0	0	0	62	57	5
Sanilac	78	68	10	0	0	0	78	68	10
Schoolcraft	23	20	3	0	0	0	23	20	3
Shiawassee	179	147	32	0	0	0	179	147	32
Tuscola	99	86	13	0	0	0	99	86	13
Van Buren	238	210	28	0	0	0	238	210	28
Washtenaw	503	415	88	0	0	0	503	415	88
Wayne	11,959	9,738	2,221	0	0	0	11,959	9,738	2,221
Wexford	77	67	10	0	0	0	77	67	10
x-Unassigned	20	14	6	0	0	0	20	14	6
Entire State	31,469	25,955	5,514	0	0	0	31,469	25,955	5,514

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal (TANF) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
March 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	6,125	4,717	1,408	4,074	2,697	1,377	10,199	7,414	2,785
Alcona	6	4	2	5	1	4	11	5	6
Alger	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Allegan	50	38	12	12	12	0	62	50	12
Alpena	23	17	6	0	0	0	23	17	6
Antrim	15	11	4	10	6	4	25	17	8
Arenac	3	1	2	7	3	4	10	4	6
Baraga	5	5	0	3	1	2	8	6	2
Barry	19	17	2	5	3	2	24	20	4
Bay	76	48	28	101	48	53	177	96	81
Benzie	11	8	3	0	0	0	11	8	3
Berrien	96	79	17	42	36	6	138	115	23
Branch	16	14	2	24	18	6	40	32	8
Calhoun	96	83	13	38	21	17	134	104	30
Cass	24	19	5	4	4	0	28	23	5
Charlevoix	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Cheboygan	24	17	7	5	3	2	29	20	9
Chippewa	24	17	7	22	12	10	46	29	17
Clare	22	18	4	28	16	12	50	34	16
Clinton	17	17	0	0	0	0	17	17	0
Crawford	11	8	3	14	6	8	25	14	11
Delta	22	20	2	0	0	0	22	20	2
Dickinson	8	5	3	0	0	0	8	5	3
Eaton	34	30	4	5	2	3	39	32	7
Emmet	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Genesee	322	230	92	282	149	133	604	379	225
Gladwin	24	20	4	11	7	4	35	27	8
Gogebic	17	10	7	9	5	4	26	15	11
Grand Traverse	9	7	2	0	0	0	9	7	2
Gratiot	15	13	2	14	7	7	29	20	9

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
March 2018**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	15	11	4	25	17	8	40	28	12
Houghton	12	9	3	29	21	8	41	30	11
Huron	25	18	7	9	5	4	34	23	11
Ingham	152	120	32	162	106	56	314	226	88
Ionia	41	39	2	0	0	0	41	39	2
Iosco	20	13	7	16	9	7	36	22	14
Iron	2	2	0	18	10	8	20	12	8
Isabella	39	35	4	4	2	2	43	37	6
Jackson	108	91	17	56	32	24	164	123	41
Kalamazoo	119	93	26	67	50	17	186	143	43
Kalkaska	13	11	2	6	2	4	19	13	6
Kent	168	140	28	351	289	62	519	429	90
Keweenaw	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Lake	1	1	0	5	3	2	6	4	2
Lapeer	25	21	4	3	1	2	28	22	6
Leelanau	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lenawee	46	39	7	24	16	8	70	55	15
Livingston	13	11	2	3	1	2	16	12	4
Luce	1	1	0	12	6	6	13	7	6
Mackinac	4	3	1	0	0	0	4	3	1
Macomb	510	361	149	186	107	79	696	468	228
Manistee	13	9	4	15	9	6	28	18	10
Marquette	34	24	10	10	4	6	44	28	16
Mason	16	13	3	0	0	0	16	13	3
Mecosta	32	25	7	11	5	6	43	30	13
Menominee	6	6	0	3	1	2	9	7	2
Midland	28	21	7	8	4	4	36	25	11
Missaukee	27	22	5	6	6	0	33	28	5
Monroe	98	82	16	13	7	6	111	89	22
Montcalm	16	13	3	5	3	2	21	16	5

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 16 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children*
March 2018

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	10	8	2	6	2	4	16	10	6
Muskegon	232	187	45	43	24	19	275	211	64
Newaygo	50	41	9	15	7	8	65	48	17
Oakland	298	238	60	317	213	104	615	451	164
Oceana	6	5	1	21	17	4	27	22	5
Ogemaw	13	11	2	12	6	6	25	17	8
Ontonagon	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Osceola	25	20	5	3	1	2	28	21	7
Oscoda	5	3	2	0	0	0	5	3	2
Otsego	13	9	4	18	12	6	31	21	10
Ottawa	81	65	16	5	5	0	86	70	16
Presque Isle	8	6	2	0	0	0	8	6	2
Roscommon	26	24	2	0	0	0	26	24	2
Saginaw	141	101	40	76	44	32	217	145	72
St. Clair	68	53	15	15	6	9	83	59	24
St. Joseph	4	4	0	28	27	1	32	31	1
Sanilac	19	14	5	4	2	2	23	16	7
Schoolcraft	9	6	3	6	4	2	15	10	5
Shiawassee	39	29	10	20	10	10	59	39	20
Tuscola	27	22	5	8	4	4	35	26	9
Van Buren	53	46	7	62	57	5	115	103	12
Washtenaw	122	102	20	70	46	24	192	148	44
Wayne	2,257	1,696	561	1,650	1,131	519	3,907	2,827	1,080
Wexford	30	23	7	7	3	4	37	26	11
x-Unassigned	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Entire State	6,125	4,717	1,408	4,074	2,697	1,377	10,199	7,414	2,785

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
March 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	45	54	\$14,446.50	\$321.03
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Clinton	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	2	3	\$709.00	\$354.50
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
March 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ingham	12	15	\$3,963.00	\$330.25
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Kent	17	20	\$5,291.50	\$311.26
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	6	6	\$1,994.00	\$332.33
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00

*Footnotes:

Table 19

Refugee Cash Assistance Program: Cases, Recipients and Payments
March 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oakland	3	3	\$918.00	\$306.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Ottawa	1	1	\$153.00	\$153.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Wayne	3	5	\$1,112.00	\$370.67
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Entire State	45	54	\$14,446.50	\$321.03

*Footnotes:

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	3,344	3,367	\$703,590.26	\$210.40
Alcona	6	6	\$1,200.00	\$200.00
Alger	3	3	\$583.00	\$194.33
Allegan	31	31	\$7,249.00	\$233.84
Alpena	17	17	\$3,869.00	\$227.59
Antrim	4	4	\$649.00	\$162.25
Arenac	5	5	\$1,800.00	\$360.00
Baraga	4	4	\$674.50	\$168.63
Barry	12	12	\$3,805.00	\$317.08
Bay	64	64	\$15,276.00	\$238.69
Benzie	2	2	\$400.00	\$200.00
Berrien	55	56	\$15,110.00	\$274.73
Branch	15	15	\$3,355.00	\$223.67
Calhoun	69	69	\$18,601.00	\$269.58
Cass	9	9	\$1,322.50	\$146.94
Charlevoix	2	2	\$1,800.00	\$900.00
Cheboygan	10	10	\$2,138.00	\$213.80
Chippewa	37	38	\$3,625.50	\$97.99
Clare	7	7	\$2,149.00	\$307.00
Clinton	11	11	\$2,266.00	\$206.00
Crawford	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Delta	19	19	\$4,350.50	\$228.97
Dickinson	4	4	\$1,228.00	\$307.00
Eaton	25	25	\$8,098.00	\$323.92
Emmet	13	13	\$1,265.50	\$97.35
Genesee	257	258	\$45,932.10	\$178.72
Gladwin	8	8	\$1,697.00	\$212.13
Gogebic	12	12	\$1,807.50	\$150.63
Grand Traverse	23	23	\$3,967.50	\$172.50
Gratiot	12	12	\$2,382.00	\$198.50

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	9	9	\$1,639.00	\$182.11
Houghton	28	28	\$2,780.50	\$99.30
Huron	11	11	\$2,563.50	\$233.05
Ingham	112	113	\$22,352.00	\$199.57
Ionia	15	15	\$3,983.50	\$265.57
Iosco	17	17	\$4,633.00	\$272.53
Iron	7	7	\$1,224.50	\$174.93
Isabella	15	15	\$4,381.00	\$292.07
Jackson	30	30	\$8,672.00	\$289.07
Kalamazoo	67	68	\$16,201.00	\$241.81
Kalkaska	10	10	\$2,719.00	\$271.90
Kent	276	284	\$62,648.00	\$226.99
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Lake	11	11	\$2,700.00	\$245.45
Lapeer	26	27	\$6,576.00	\$252.92
Leelanau	2	2	\$249.00	\$124.50
Lenawee	33	33	\$8,016.00	\$242.91
Livingston	12	12	\$2,149.00	\$179.08
Luce	1	1	\$849.00	\$849.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	234	234	\$32,703.00	\$139.76
Manistee	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Marquette	30	30	\$5,140.50	\$171.35
Mason	6	6	\$4,152.00	\$692.00
Mecosta	12	12	\$2,776.00	\$231.33
Menominee	8	8	\$1,524.50	\$190.56
Midland	23	23	\$7,335.50	\$318.93
Missaukee	3	3	\$590.00	\$196.67
Monroe	58	59	\$26,080.50	\$449.66
Montcalm	17	17	\$8,835.00	\$519.71

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Muskegon	50	50	\$11,647.50	\$232.95
Newaygo	27	27	\$5,425.00	\$200.93
Oakland	145	147	\$33,381.55	\$230.22
Oceana	8	8	\$5,272.00	\$659.00
Ogemaw	12	12	\$2,824.50	\$235.38
Ontonagon	5	5	\$898.00	\$179.60
Osceola	6	6	\$2,000.00	\$333.33
Oscoda	5	5	\$1,000.00	\$200.00
Otsego	8	8	\$2,400.00	\$300.00
Ottawa	35	35	\$8,150.00	\$232.86
Presque Isle	7	7	\$1,263.00	\$180.43
Roscommon	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Saginaw	76	77	\$18,062.50	\$237.66
St. Clair	40	41	\$10,794.00	\$269.85
St. Joseph	19	19	\$7,569.00	\$398.37
Sanilac	13	13	\$3,105.00	\$238.85
Schoolcraft	2	2	\$1,800.00	\$900.00
Shiawassee	5	5	\$1,098.00	\$219.60
Tuscola	19	19	\$5,006.00	\$263.47
Van Buren	16	16	\$4,345.00	\$271.56
Washtenaw	38	39	\$9,700.00	\$255.26
Wayne	963	966	\$158,009.11	\$164.08
Wexford	20	20	\$6,366.50	\$318.33
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$200.00	#DIV/0
Entire State	3,344	3,367	\$703,590.26	\$210.40

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*

March 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	687,713	1,288,365	770,560	517,805	\$157,702,276.80	\$229.31	\$122.40	1.87
Alcona	736	1,287	919	368	\$147,712.00	\$200.70	\$114.77	1.75
Alger	471	860	571	289	\$86,619.00	\$183.90	\$100.72	1.83
Allegan	4,491	9,317	5,222	4,095	\$1,051,523.00	\$234.14	\$112.86	2.07
Alpena	2,408	4,204	2,855	1,349	\$459,359.00	\$190.76	\$109.27	1.75
Antrim	1,055	2,033	1,306	727	\$217,097.00	\$205.78	\$106.79	1.93
Arenac	1,261	2,239	1,547	692	\$240,145.00	\$190.44	\$107.26	1.78
Baraga	592	1,099	686	413	\$124,180.00	\$209.76	\$112.99	1.86
Barry	2,246	4,392	2,701	1,691	\$489,828.00	\$218.09	\$111.53	1.96
Bay	8,415	15,007	9,606	5,401	\$1,747,981.00	\$207.72	\$116.48	1.78
Benzie	824	1,560	1,026	534	\$170,470.00	\$206.88	\$109.28	1.89
Berrien	11,038	21,098	12,018	9,080	\$2,487,202.00	\$225.33	\$117.89	1.91
Branch	2,314	4,703	2,777	1,926	\$500,777.00	\$216.41	\$106.48	2.03
Calhoun	11,032	20,367	12,509	7,858	\$2,395,313.00	\$217.12	\$117.61	1.85
Cass	2,857	5,621	3,300	2,321	\$665,071.00	\$232.79	\$118.32	1.97
Charlevoix	935	1,695	1,089	606	\$186,706.00	\$199.69	\$110.15	1.81
Cheboygan	1,861	3,464	2,269	1,195	\$373,830.00	\$200.88	\$107.92	1.86
Chippewa	1,965	3,779	2,303	1,476	\$424,817.00	\$216.19	\$112.42	1.92
Clare	3,252	6,053	4,028	2,025	\$696,818.00	\$214.27	\$115.12	1.86
Clinton	2,152	4,203	2,476	1,727	\$481,679.00	\$223.83	\$114.60	1.95
Crawford	1,172	2,130	1,422	708	\$239,667.00	\$204.49	\$112.52	1.82
Delta	2,563	4,657	3,058	1,599	\$517,403.00	\$201.87	\$111.10	1.82
Dickinson	1,363	2,395	1,587	808	\$252,288.00	\$185.10	\$105.34	1.76
Eaton	4,449	8,388	5,027	3,361	\$980,800.00	\$220.45	\$116.93	1.89
Emmet	1,136	2,004	1,340	664	\$210,501.00	\$185.30	\$105.04	1.76
Genesee	43,634	80,181	48,401	31,780	\$10,121,542.00	\$231.96	\$126.23	1.84
Gladwin	2,078	3,677	2,509	1,168	\$417,611.00	\$200.97	\$113.57	1.77
Gogebic	1,442	2,520	1,705	815	\$289,603.00	\$200.83	\$114.92	1.75
Grand Traverse	3,410	6,186	3,896	2,290	\$667,261.00	\$195.68	\$107.87	1.81
Gratiot	2,639	5,157	3,142	2,015	\$578,943.00	\$219.38	\$112.26	1.95

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,659	5,306	3,264	2,042	\$609,723.00	\$229.31	\$114.91	2.00
Houghton	1,879	3,541	2,279	1,262	\$377,919.00	\$201.13	\$106.73	1.88
Huron	1,693	3,132	1,987	1,145	\$350,738.00	\$207.17	\$111.99	1.85
Ingham	19,482	36,691	21,723	14,968	\$4,478,913.00	\$229.90	\$122.07	1.88
Ionia	3,245	6,254	3,826	2,428	\$696,998.00	\$214.79	\$111.45	1.93
Iosco	2,519	4,457	3,001	1,456	\$500,180.00	\$198.56	\$112.22	1.77
Iron	810	1,452	962	490	\$160,846.00	\$198.58	\$110.78	1.79
Isabella	3,494	6,272	4,051	2,221	\$725,431.00	\$207.62	\$115.66	1.80
Jackson	10,513	20,136	11,938	8,198	\$2,370,062.00	\$225.44	\$117.70	1.92
Kalamazoo	15,288	28,338	16,634	11,704	\$3,417,116.00	\$223.52	\$120.58	1.85
Kalkaska	1,293	2,406	1,604	802	\$257,751.00	\$199.34	\$107.13	1.86
Kent	31,684	63,033	33,894	29,139	\$7,206,092.00	\$227.44	\$114.32	1.99
Keweenaw	101	160	119	41	\$14,442.00	\$142.99	\$90.26	1.58
Lake	1,478	2,584	1,799	785	\$292,446.00	\$197.87	\$113.18	1.75
Lapeer	4,030	7,886	4,774	3,112	\$905,402.00	\$224.67	\$114.81	1.96
Leelanau	416	796	481	315	\$90,799.00	\$218.27	\$114.07	1.91
Lenawee	5,450	10,561	6,323	4,238	\$1,219,573.00	\$223.77	\$115.48	1.94
Livingston	4,037	7,280	4,555	2,725	\$865,437.00	\$214.38	\$118.88	1.80
Luce	481	893	579	314	\$97,983.00	\$203.71	\$109.72	1.86
Mackinac	532	914	644	270	\$99,642.00	\$187.30	\$109.02	1.72
Macomb	49,458	94,399	58,465	35,934	\$11,517,135.00	\$232.87	\$122.00	1.91
Manistee	1,714	3,159	2,065	1,094	\$336,083.00	\$196.08	\$106.39	1.84
Marquette	3,516	6,315	4,113	2,202	\$720,685.00	\$204.97	\$114.12	1.80
Mason	1,917	3,593	2,303	1,290	\$381,610.00	\$199.07	\$106.21	1.87
Mecosta	2,569	4,986	3,120	1,866	\$569,242.00	\$221.58	\$114.17	1.94
Menominee	1,243	2,297	1,475	822	\$253,997.00	\$204.34	\$110.58	1.85
Midland	4,412	8,217	5,255	2,962	\$944,639.00	\$214.11	\$114.96	1.86
Missaukee	898	1,904	1,145	759	\$201,467.00	\$224.35	\$105.81	2.12
Monroe	7,491	13,904	8,409	5,495	\$1,685,002.00	\$224.94	\$121.19	1.86
Montcalm	4,029	8,016	4,959	3,057	\$905,610.00	\$224.77	\$112.98	1.99

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments*
March 2018

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	653	1,132	807	325	\$121,088.00	\$185.43	\$106.97	1.73
Muskegon	17,228	31,780	19,142	12,638	\$3,771,889.00	\$218.94	\$118.69	1.84
Newaygo	3,798	7,500	4,631	2,869	\$832,159.00	\$219.10	\$110.95	1.97
Oakland	45,260	80,448	49,922	30,526	\$9,905,654.00	\$218.86	\$123.13	1.78
Oceana	1,808	3,780	2,110	1,670	\$409,168.00	\$226.31	\$108.25	2.09
Ogemaw	2,208	3,985	2,690	1,295	\$438,306.00	\$198.51	\$109.99	1.80
Ontonagon	450	672	533	139	\$70,414.00	\$156.48	\$104.78	1.49
Osceola	1,671	3,362	2,062	1,300	\$372,805.00	\$223.10	\$110.89	2.01
Oscoda	788	1,399	987	412	\$153,872.00	\$195.27	\$109.99	1.78
Otsego	1,769	3,274	2,105	1,169	\$350,564.00	\$198.17	\$107.08	1.85
Ottawa	6,097	12,056	6,821	5,235	\$1,312,418.00	\$215.26	\$108.86	1.98
Presque Isle	816	1,430	978	452	\$158,013.00	\$193.64	\$110.50	1.75
Roscommon	2,224	3,834	2,667	1,167	\$439,162.00	\$197.46	\$114.54	1.72
Saginaw	18,311	34,162	20,106	14,056	\$4,130,416.00	\$225.57	\$120.91	1.87
St. Clair	11,425	20,986	13,108	7,878	\$2,526,344.00	\$221.12	\$120.38	1.84
St. Joseph	3,484	6,637	3,940	2,697	\$774,545.00	\$222.31	\$116.70	1.90
Sanilac	2,593	4,816	3,108	1,708	\$549,773.00	\$212.02	\$114.16	1.86
Schoolcraft	558	1,008	673	335	\$118,939.00	\$213.15	\$118.00	1.81
Shiawassee	4,320	8,189	5,125	3,064	\$930,443.00	\$215.38	\$113.62	1.90
Tuscola	3,533	7,059	4,342	2,717	\$797,875.00	\$225.83	\$113.03	2.00
Van Buren	5,500	11,051	6,281	4,770	\$1,273,126.00	\$231.48	\$115.20	2.01
Washtenaw	12,392	22,795	13,366	9,429	\$2,788,101.00	\$224.99	\$122.31	1.84
Wayne	225,476	421,765	244,209	177,556	\$55,252,931.80	\$245.05	\$131.00	1.87
Wexford	2,804	5,341	3,366	1,975	\$604,203.00	\$215.48	\$113.13	1.90
x-Unassigned	425	746	440	306	\$144,359.00	\$339.67	\$193.51	1.76
Entire State	687,713	1,288,365	770,560	517,805	\$157,702,276.80	\$229.31	\$122.40	1.87

Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
March 2018

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	15,016	36,858	2,630	2,651	182,456	182,456	378,036	823,845	109,575	242,555	687,713	1,288,365
Alcona	10	20	6	6	174	174	379	731	167	356	736	1,287
Alger	2	2	3	3	128	128	249	529	89	198	471	860
Allegan	70	173	26	26	1,032	1,032	2,535	6,186	828	1,900	4,491	9,317
Alpena	52	99	15	15	710	710	1,147	2,299	484	1,081	2,408	4,204
Antrim	13	30	4	4	251	251	554	1,230	233	518	1,055	2,033
Arenac	21	53	5	5	322	322	615	1,271	298	588	1,261	2,239
Baraga	10	27	3	3	114	114	361	747	104	208	592	1,099
Barry	23	67	9	9	498	498	1,248	2,809	468	1,009	2,246	4,392
Bay	225	547	54	54	2,237	2,237	4,498	9,071	1,401	3,098	8,415	15,007
Benzie	7	16	2	2	172	172	466	982	177	388	824	1,560
Berrien	259	590	40	41	2,933	2,933	6,110	13,872	1,696	3,662	11,038	21,098
Branch	30	72	12	12	573	573	1,256	3,081	443	965	2,314	4,703
Calhoun	265	601	55	55	3,068	3,068	5,870	12,514	1,774	4,129	11,032	20,367
Cass	43	111	5	5	634	634	1,662	3,836	513	1,035	2,857	5,621
Charlevoix	7	14	0	0	243	243	463	1,004	222	434	935	1,695
Cheboygan	26	58	10	10	436	436	989	2,137	400	823	1,861	3,464
Chippewa	43	99	29	30	488	488	1,083	2,366	322	796	1,965	3,779
Clare	64	143	6	6	918	918	1,724	3,542	540	1,444	3,252	6,053
Clinton	24	44	9	9	452	452	1,240	2,815	427	883	2,152	4,203
Crawford	27	73	4	4	284	284	591	1,216	266	553	1,172	2,130
Delta	24	49	18	18	657	657	1,374	2,810	490	1,123	2,563	4,657
Dickinson	11	21	3	3	292	292	725	1,472	332	607	1,363	2,395
Eaton	60	139	24	24	1,003	1,003	2,472	5,435	890	1,787	4,449	8,388
Emmet	6	15	13	13	244	244	613	1,243	260	489	1,136	2,004
Genesee	1,392	3,277	237	238	11,720	11,720	25,065	50,865	5,220	14,081	43,634	80,181
Gladwin	41	103	5	5	613	613	1,043	2,052	376	904	2,078	3,677
Gogebic	19	40	11	11	321	321	780	1,577	311	571	1,442	2,520
Grand Traverse	18	35	20	20	674	674	1,829	3,982	869	1,475	3,410	6,186
Gratiot	39	96	9	9	679	679	1,479	3,260	433	1,113	2,639	5,157

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
March 2018

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	46	129	8	8	693	693	1,475	3,390	437	1,086	2,659	5,306
Houghton	27	60	24	24	436	436	956	2,154	436	867	1,879	3,541
Huron	35	90	11	11	414	414	906	1,990	327	627	1,693	3,132
Ingham	384	1,052	100	101	5,234	5,233	10,960	23,933	2,804	6,372	19,482	36,691
Ionia	40	76	13	13	766	766	1,809	3,954	617	1,445	3,245	6,254
Iosco	49	121	17	17	591	591	1,318	2,606	544	1,122	2,519	4,457
Iron	21	60	5	5	190	190	405	859	189	338	810	1,452
Isabella	40	86	11	11	825	825	1,925	3,953	693	1,397	3,494	6,272
Jackson	266	650	28	28	2,795	2,795	5,808	12,674	1,616	3,989	10,513	20,136
Kalamazoo	325	775	55	56	3,995	3,995	8,357	17,986	2,556	5,526	15,288	28,338
Kalkaska	18	45	9	9	272	272	695	1,478	299	602	1,293	2,406
Kent	861	2,281	225	233	8,188	8,188	16,878	41,255	5,532	11,076	31,684	63,033
Keweenaw	1	1	0	0	22	22	41	82	37	55	101	160
Lake	26	57	11	11	443	443	691	1,353	307	720	1,478	2,584
Lapeer	41	87	23	24	805	805	2,362	5,349	799	1,621	4,030	7,886
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	59	59	255	577	102	160	416	796
Lenawee	95	253	28	28	1,213	1,213	3,042	6,845	1,072	2,222	5,450	10,561
Livingston	35	79	10	10	741	741	2,295	4,798	956	1,652	4,037	7,280
Luce	14	38	1	1	140	140	236	500	90	214	481	893
Mackinac	9	30	0	0	108	108	256	521	159	255	532	914
Macomb	793	1,900	152	152	15,348	15,348	26,747	59,878	6,418	17,121	49,458	94,399
Manistee	28	76	5	5	458	458	911	1,960	312	660	1,714	3,159
Marquette	50	115	29	29	749	749	2,001	4,163	687	1,259	3,516	6,315
Mason	29	63	4	4	478	478	1,027	2,262	379	786	1,917	3,593
Mecosta	42	101	6	6	685	685	1,413	3,132	423	1,062	2,569	4,986
Menominee	11	26	6	6	281	281	677	1,494	268	490	1,243	2,297
Midland	50	106	11	11	1,037	1,037	2,513	5,318	801	1,745	4,412	8,217
Missaukee	15	41	2	2	225	225	529	1,255	127	381	898	1,904
Monroe	125	276	27	27	1,711	1,711	4,272	9,121	1,356	2,769	7,491	13,904
Montcalm	29	56	8	8	1,082	1,082	2,349	5,248	561	1,622	4,029	8,016

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid*
March 2018

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	13	26	2	2	189	189	278	566	171	349	653	1,132
Muskegon	527	1,098	41	41	4,282	4,282	9,769	20,427	2,609	5,932	17,228	31,780
Newaygo	60	132	21	21	985	985	2,125	4,720	607	1,642	3,798	7,500
Oakland	603	1,499	119	121	14,040	14,040	21,309	47,775	9,189	17,013	45,260	80,448
Oceana	29	86	4	4	441	441	1,034	2,653	300	596	1,808	3,780
Ogemaw	31	70	10	10	634	634	1,114	2,340	419	931	2,208	3,985
Ontonagon	4	7	5	5	108	108	199	344	134	208	450	672
Osceola	30	70	6	6	475	475	938	2,131	222	680	1,671	3,362
Oscoda	9	17	4	4	230	230	371	750	174	398	788	1,399
Otsego	24	60	8	8	379	379	961	2,077	397	750	1,769	3,274
Ottawa	111	261	29	29	1,292	1,292	3,246	7,773	1,419	2,701	6,097	12,056
Presque Isle	7	12	4	4	214	214	414	840	177	360	816	1,430
Roscommon	28	66	3	3	593	593	1,139	2,263	461	909	2,224	3,834
Saginaw	651	1,524	61	61	5,771	5,771	9,967	20,999	1,861	5,807	18,311	34,162
St. Clair	168	401	39	40	2,484	2,484	6,643	13,675	2,091	4,386	11,425	20,986
St. Joseph	32	73	18	18	777	777	2,015	4,525	642	1,244	3,484	6,637
Sanilac	36	76	11	11	599	599	1,350	2,971	597	1,159	2,593	4,816
Schoolcraft	14	30	2	2	145	145	296	571	101	260	558	1,008
Shiawassee	85	201	5	5	1,161	1,161	2,351	5,064	718	1,758	4,320	8,189
Tuscola	38	96	16	16	856	856	2,044	4,584	579	1,507	3,533	7,059
Van Buren	120	311	14	14	1,232	1,232	3,227	7,585	907	1,909	5,500	11,051
Washtenaw	240	604	35	36	3,375	3,375	6,362	14,593	2,380	4,187	12,392	22,795
Wayne	5,764	14,688	692	695	59,473	59,474	127,600	275,800	31,947	71,108	225,476	421,765
Wexford	50	92	15	15	759	759	1,495	3,288	485	1,187	2,804	5,341
x-Unassigned	6	14	0	0	108	108	260	509	51	115	425	746
Entire State	15,016	36,858	2,630	2,651	182,456	182,456	378,036	823,845	109,575	242,555	687,713	1,288,365

*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients **March 2018**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Entire State	635,864	700,703
Alcona	686	790
Alger	477	553
Allegan	4,725	5,284
Alpena	2,018	2,264
Antrim	1,388	1,594
Arenac	1,003	1,142
Baraga	596	673
Barry	2,338	2,596
Bay	6,919	7,524
Benzie	1,085	1,221
Berrien	10,337	11,266
Branch	2,318	2,635
Calhoun	8,908	9,633
Cass	2,825	3,114
Charlevoix	1,272	1,431
Cheboygan	1,979	2,283
Chippewa	2,131	2,355
Clare	2,543	2,841
Clinton	2,472	2,763
Crawford	1,008	1,141
Delta	2,332	2,605
Dickinson	1,344	1,479
Eaton	4,583	4,998
Emmet	1,840	2,040
Genesee	35,708	38,291
Gladwin	1,696	1,899
Gogebic	1,133	1,264
Grand Traverse	4,508	4,968
Gratiot	2,190	2,473

***Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients **March 2018**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Hillsdale	2,618	3,015
Houghton	2,112	2,411
Huron	1,623	1,862
Ingham	19,351	21,036
Ionia	3,029	3,378
Iosco	1,984	2,197
Iron	721	790
Isabella	3,972	4,300
Jackson	9,981	10,740
Kalamazoo	14,900	15,910
Kalkaska	1,245	1,412
Kent	31,939	34,710
Keweenaw	136	157
Lake	1,019	1,134
Lapeer	4,543	5,243
Leelanau	777	868
Lenawee	5,068	5,658
Livingston	5,741	6,359
Luce	405	467
Mackinac	610	688
Macomb	51,280	58,680
Manistee	1,676	1,895
Marquette	3,919	4,291
Mason	1,860	2,068
Mecosta	2,819	3,121
Menominee	1,255	1,416
Midland	4,369	4,920
Missaukee	933	1,055
Monroe	7,438	8,196
Montcalm	3,938	4,455

***Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

Table 30

Healthy Michigan Program (HMP); Cases and Recipients **March 2018**

County	Total Cases	Total Recipients
Montmorency	613	703
Muskegon	13,329	14,403
Newaygo	3,330	3,764
Oakland	53,002	58,409
Oceana	1,668	1,879
Ogemaw	1,701	1,911
Ontonagon	385	438
Osceola	1,489	1,674
Oscoda	639	723
Otsego	1,701	1,919
Ottawa	7,783	8,683
Presque Isle	843	957
Roscommon	1,969	2,215
Saginaw	14,437	15,426
St. Clair	10,066	11,061
St. Joseph	3,827	4,250
Sanilac	2,246	2,575
Schoolcraft	565	632
Shiawassee	3,765	4,209
Tuscola	3,530	4,070
Van Buren	4,903	5,508
Washtenaw	16,842	18,322
Wayne	180,571	198,058
Wexford	2,389	2,686
x-Unassigned	648	676
Entire State	635,864	700,703

***Footnotes:**

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.
- As of April 1, 2014, all Adult Medical Program (AMP) recipients were automatically enrolled into the Healthy Michigan Program (HMP).

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
March 2018**

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	50,129	1,824	228,423	280,374	100,661	416	110,632	211,709
Alcona	40	1	264	305	204	1	186	391
Alger	43	1	137	181	141	1	86	228
Allegan	232	10	1,609	1,851	1,008	5	963	1,976
Alpena	140	4	1,009	1,153	441	2	595	1,038
Antrim	62	3	385	450	310	2	249	561
Arenac	79	3	404	486	251	0	299	550
Baraga	28	1	151	180	127	0	105	232
Barry	95	5	715	815	505	3	498	1,006
Bay	399	9	2,868	3,276	1,243	0	1,654	2,897
Benzie	36	3	276	315	247	0	193	440
Berrien	667	32	3,878	4,577	1,904	10	1,853	3,767
Branch	139	6	804	949	527	4	571	1,102
Calhoun	626	32	4,295	4,953	1,729	12	1,968	3,709
Cass	130	8	892	1,030	531	2	551	1,084
Charlevoix	64	2	385	451	295	0	230	525
Cheboygan	101	8	607	716	359	0	438	797
Chippewa	140	4	771	915	360	1	405	766
Clare	170	10	1,099	1,279	551	2	653	1,206
Clinton	93	5	713	811	376	1	482	859
Crawford	45	1	373	419	273	0	271	544
Delta	170	8	803	981	560	2	557	1,119
Dickinson	76	3	451	530	340	0	336	676
Eaton	263	13	1,431	1,707	822	6	883	1,711
Emmet	77	1	423	501	408	2	279	689
Genesee	1,910	93	14,733	16,736	3,763	18	6,101	9,882
Gladwin	119	9	761	889	348	1	412	761
Gogebic	65	5	373	443	372	3	300	675
Grand Traverse	191	14	1,141	1,346	899	5	961	1,865
Gratiot	129	8	889	1,026	613	0	528	1,141

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
March 2018

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	166	6	1,021	1,193	565	1	586	1,152
Houghton	126	2	503	631	634	2	400	1,036
Huron	127	7	578	712	473	1	425	899
Ingham	1,284	70	6,660	8,013	2,386	17	2,887	5,290
Ionia	154	10	1,116	1,280	502	2	592	1,096
Iosco	105	10	729	844	461	1	525	987
Iron	52	5	232	289	359	0	182	541
Isabella	147	9	1,125	1,281	528	5	672	1,205
Jackson	492	18	4,074	4,584	1,702	9	2,013	3,724
Kalamazoo	760	78	5,689	6,527	2,052	16	2,657	4,725
Kalkaska	67	4	383	454	319	0	294	613
Kent	2,134	94	11,784	14,012	5,893	22	6,246	12,161
Keweenaw	8	1	23	32	27	0	23	50
Lake	93	1	532	626	276	1	286	563
Lapeer	163	13	1,151	1,327	716	1	851	1,568
Leelanau	14	4	122	140	171	0	101	272
Lenawee	260	15	1,711	1,986	929	4	1,090	2,023
Livingston	144	14	1,280	1,438	735	3	903	1,641
Luce	48	1	179	228	118	0	91	209
Mackinac	39	0	168	207	154	0	133	287
Macomb	6,346	126	16,002	22,474	7,463	29	7,858	15,350
Manistee	99	7	588	694	395	0	341	736
Marquette	155	12	949	1,116	712	1	719	1,432
Mason	130	3	672	805	409	0	392	801
Mecosta	145	7	954	1,106	452	3	510	965
Menominee	79	6	394	479	402	1	250	653
Midland	198	13	1,417	1,628	759	3	934	1,696
Missaukee	41	2	297	340	246	3	219	468
Monroe	289	19	2,372	2,680	1,078	4	1,406	2,488
Montcalm	216	16	1,528	1,760	615	4	797	1,416

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients*
March 2018

County	Supplemental Security Income (SSI) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	54	1	268	323	159	1	171	331
Muskegon	799	36	5,444	6,279	2,291	8	2,752	5,051
Newaygo	181	7	1,287	1,475	709	2	729	1,440
Oakland	6,851	152	14,890	21,893	9,368	39	8,944	18,351
Oceana	112	1	625	738	334	2	309	645
Ogemaw	113	4	736	853	398	2	463	863
Ontonagon	27	1	128	156	135	1	111	247
Osceola	122	4	665	791	262	2	356	620
Oscoda	50	4	269	323	171	0	190	361
Otsego	67	7	529	603	359	3	400	762
Ottawa	343	26	2,230	2,599	1,628	3	1,583	3,214
Presque Isle	77	1	280	358	189	0	189	378
Roscommon	123	4	776	903	397	2	500	899
Saginaw	1,055	51	7,478	8,584	2,183	8	2,794	4,985
St. Clair	469	25	3,096	3,590	1,582	5	2,158	3,745
St. Joseph	155	16	1,109	1,280	722	4	801	1,527
Sanilac	169	9	776	954	548	1	572	1,121
Schoolcraft	57	2	186	245	155	0	108	263
Shiawassee	186	8	1,540	1,734	642	2	873	1,517
Tuscola	172	5	1,229	1,406	673	2	811	1,486
Van Buren	318	11	1,793	2,122	1,014	1	1,000	2,015
Washtenaw	1,182	32	4,643	5,857	2,373	9	2,602	4,984
Wayne	16,813	527	70,176	87,515	22,819	101	24,630	47,550
Wexford	153	11	979	1,143	483	2	522	1,007
x-Unassigned	71	4	418	493	29	0	74	103
Entire State	50,129	1,824	228,423	280,374	100,661	416	110,632	211,709

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits*

March 2018

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	32,761	791,943	43	61,458	3,661	374,371	119	211,590	36,584	1,439,362
Alcona	30	628	0	50	0	354	0	391	30	1,423
Alger	5	519	0	46	0	317	0	228	5	1,110
Allegan	170	7,563	0	942	11	4,773	0	1,976	181	15,254
Alpena	91	2,096	0	197	12	1,200	0	1,038	103	4,531
Antrim	36	1,378	0	128	2	1,077	0	561	38	3,144
Arenac	41	1,116	0	148	6	636	0	550	47	2,450
Baraga	26	508	0	50	7	383	0	232	33	1,173
Barry	73	3,299	0	430	5	2,122	0	1,006	78	6,857
Bay	468	7,270	0	538	61	4,059	2	2,895	531	14,762
Benzie	16	1,051	0	134	3	737	0	440	19	2,362
Berrien	568	13,305	2	1,202	53	6,830	1	3,766	624	25,103
Branch	66	3,842	0	376	4	2,431	0	1,102	70	7,751
Calhoun	523	12,275	0	1,129	57	6,338	2	3,707	582	23,449
Cass	121	4,147	0	413	9	2,073	1	1,083	131	7,716
Charlevoix	15	1,196	0	168	1	1,126	0	525	16	3,015
Cheboygan	58	1,855	0	234	2	1,301	0	797	60	4,187
Chippewa	77	2,320	0	250	13	1,383	1	765	91	4,718
Clare	123	3,084	0	246	23	1,371	0	1,206	146	5,907
Clinton	72	3,229	0	441	4	1,964	0	859	76	6,493
Crawford	65	1,182	0	177	6	541	0	544	71	2,444
Delta	59	2,556	0	259	4	1,422	1	1,118	64	5,355
Dickinson	20	1,557	0	171	1	1,060	0	676	21	3,464
Eaton	146	5,897	0	771	18	3,484	0	1,711	164	11,863
Emmet	18	1,428	0	165	0	1,387	0	689	18	3,669
Genesee	2,784	44,120	3	2,797	414	17,734	4	9,878	3,205	74,529
Gladwin	94	1,908	0	156	14	932	0	761	108	3,757
Gogebic	34	1,168	0	98	1	643	0	675	35	2,584
Grand Traverse	28	4,329	0	539	3	3,396	0	1,865	31	10,129
Gratiot	95	3,141	0	315	10	1,888	0	1,141	105	6,485

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits***March 2018**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	123	3,780	0	394	13	2,154	1	1,151	137	7,479
Houghton	65	1,978	0	128	8	1,685	0	1,036	73	4,827
Huron	79	1,902	0	144	14	1,311	0	899	93	4,256
Ingham	960	22,354	0	1,745	72	9,740	1	5,289	1,033	39,128
Ionia	91	4,192	1	408	7	2,667	0	1,096	99	8,363
Iosco	100	2,268	0	135	12	1,114	0	987	112	4,504
Iron	57	844	0	58	7	447	0	541	64	1,890
Isabella	95	3,891	0	319	6	2,122	1	1,204	102	7,536
Jackson	586	12,518	1	1,111	63	6,253	1	3,723	651	23,605
Kalamazoo	685	17,705	0	2,108	87	8,862	5	4,720	777	33,395
Kalkaska	40	1,426	0	187	4	978	0	613	44	3,204
Kent	2,022	44,701	2	4,318	273	28,424	3	12,158	2,300	89,601
Keweenaw	3	86	0	8	0	72	0	50	3	216
Lake	58	1,156	0	79	4	528	0	563	62	2,326
Lapeer	103	5,600	0	532	13	3,429	0	1,568	116	11,129
Leelanau	1	631	0	86	0	594	0	272	1	1,583
Lenawee	231	6,780	0	652	34	4,153	1	2,022	266	13,607
Livingston	85	5,975	0	780	9	3,554	0	1,641	94	11,950
Luce	36	429	0	63	3	273	0	209	39	974
Mackinac	31	535	0	76	3	351	0	287	34	1,249
Macomb	1,668	59,866	6	3,986	173	30,445	14	15,336	1,861	109,633
Manistee	74	1,718	0	109	5	965	0	736	79	3,528
Marquette	119	3,677	0	357	12	2,003	2	1,430	133	7,467
Mason	63	2,247	1	168	7	1,385	0	801	71	4,601
Mecosta	112	3,178	0	266	10	1,472	0	965	122	5,881
Menominee	28	1,473	0	128	2	850	0	653	30	3,104
Midland	99	4,766	0	503	16	2,879	0	1,696	115	9,844
Missaukee	49	1,232	0	118	4	881	0	468	53	2,699
Monroe	297	9,519	0	854	20	4,559	2	2,486	319	17,418
Montcalm	72	5,544	0	390	5	3,146	1	1,415	78	10,495

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits***March 2018**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	29	582	0	72	3	384	0	331	32	1,369
Muskegon	1,017	17,188	4	1,447	151	8,835	6	5,045	1,178	32,515
Newaygo	165	4,458	0	453	8	2,566	0	1,440	173	8,917
Oakland	1,412	55,987	2	4,600	142	27,245	7	18,344	1,563	106,176
Oceana	70	3,009	0	188	17	1,471	0	645	87	5,313
Ogemaw	64	1,883	0	162	10	1,046	0	863	74	3,954
Ontonagon	7	283	0	30	0	157	0	247	7	717
Osceola	73	2,241	0	327	8	1,056	1	619	82	4,243
Oscoda	18	695	0	70	2	401	0	361	20	1,527
Otsego	49	1,897	0	284	9	1,295	0	762	58	4,238
Ottawa	259	10,597	0	1,447	23	8,184	1	3,213	283	23,441
Presque Isle	13	823	0	84	0	504	0	378	13	1,789
Roscommon	70	2,101	0	161	4	974	0	899	74	4,135
Saginaw	1,310	17,860	5	1,297	149	7,825	3	4,982	1,467	31,964
St. Clair	384	12,099	0	1,273	29	6,287	2	3,743	415	23,402
St. Joseph	79	6,133	0	694	7	3,121	0	1,527	86	11,475
Sanilac	77	3,133	0	262	9	1,823	0	1,121	86	6,339
Schoolcraft	28	616	0	67	3	325	0	263	31	1,271
Shiawassee	183	5,222	0	438	22	2,832	2	1,515	207	10,007
Tuscola	102	4,331	1	448	16	2,396	0	1,486	119	8,661
Van Buren	278	7,083	0	819	19	4,109	1	2,014	298	14,025
Washtenaw	567	16,195	0	1,139	55	7,484	3	4,981	625	29,799
Wayne	12,444	243,590	15	12,502	1,336	81,582	49	47,501	13,844	385,175
Wexford	94	3,223	0	263	7	1,999	0	1,007	101	6,492
x-Unassigned	15	776	0	151	2	212	0	103	17	1,242
Entire State	32,761	791,943	43	61,458	3,661	374,371	119	211,590	36,584	1,439,362

*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

March 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	8,147	11,632	\$4,113,533.92	865	1,500	\$429,387.32	8,903	13,132	\$4,542,921.24
Alcona	21	25	\$9,022.78	0	0	\$0.00	21	25	\$9,022.78
Alger	1	3	\$1,396.09	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$1,396.09
Allegan	77	85	\$38,798.22	0	0	\$0.00	77	85	\$38,798.22
Alpena	51	69	\$27,058.49	3	5	\$2,430.15	53	74	\$29,488.64
Antrim	39	49	\$16,698.93	0	0	\$0.00	39	49	\$16,698.93
Arenac	43	58	\$26,912.33	2	4	\$1,200.00	45	62	\$28,112.33
Baraga	4	5	\$1,266.18	1	1	\$172.20	4	6	\$1,438.38
Barry	39	56	\$17,818.50	4	7	\$1,066.69	43	63	\$18,885.19
Bay	127	186	\$46,651.88	14	18	\$3,205.62	130	204	\$49,857.50
Benzie	30	31	\$14,390.68	1	2	\$363.72	31	33	\$14,754.40
Berrien	242	300	\$86,970.81	21	39	\$9,138.21	258	339	\$96,109.02
Branch	38	46	\$24,428.38	2	5	\$1,324.88	40	51	\$25,753.26
Calhoun	162	186	\$71,190.25	15	29	\$6,243.83	175	215	\$77,434.08
Cass	81	91	\$33,506.30	1	1	\$236.49	82	92	\$33,742.79
Charlevoix	9	12	\$2,968.08	3	5	\$1,375.00	12	17	\$4,343.08
Cheboygan	66	78	\$35,445.63	3	6	\$1,877.73	69	84	\$37,323.36
Chippewa	17	21	\$15,959.33	1	1	\$1,121.98	18	22	\$17,081.31
Clare	93	109	\$46,448.90	5	6	\$3,482.10	98	115	\$49,931.00
Clinton	30	52	\$13,304.79	2	3	\$905.51	32	55	\$14,210.30
Crawford	41	51	\$20,223.63	3	3	\$3,178.93	42	54	\$23,402.56
Delta	12	14	\$6,078.77	3	3	\$1,184.34	15	17	\$7,263.11
Dickinson	9	9	\$4,770.71	2	3	\$306.94	11	12	\$5,077.65
Eaton	52	76	\$28,347.99	4	4	\$896.39	55	80	\$29,244.38
Emmet	8	8	\$2,517.58	1	2	\$365.00	9	10	\$2,882.58
Genesee	933	1,691	\$431,766.90	97	149	\$43,842.10	1,015	1,840	\$475,609.00
Gladwin	83	105	\$44,111.49	2	3	\$1,220.00	85	108	\$45,331.49
Gogebic	42	62	\$22,501.75	4	5	\$1,005.81	44	67	\$23,507.56
Grand Traverse	32	35	\$11,760.60	0	0	\$0.00	32	35	\$11,760.60
Gratiot	39	59	\$17,975.16	1	1	\$842.00	40	60	\$18,817.16

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

March 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	81	92	\$43,468.46	2	3	\$771.70	83	95	\$44,240.16
Houghton	51	55	\$27,278.39	5	9	\$2,506.02	56	64	\$29,784.41
Huron	34	42	\$21,479.22	1	1	\$174.47	35	43	\$21,653.69
Ingham	137	181	\$52,185.11	35	49	\$10,646.93	168	230	\$62,832.04
Ionia	57	80	\$28,786.48	4	5	\$4,033.75	61	85	\$32,820.23
Iosco	39	50	\$16,969.92	4	7	\$2,487.61	43	57	\$19,457.53
Iron	18	25	\$14,806.15	2	2	\$528.00	19	27	\$15,334.15
Isabella	76	100	\$35,251.09	4	8	\$3,410.84	80	108	\$38,661.93
Jackson	159	280	\$70,864.81	9	13	\$3,975.99	167	293	\$74,840.80
Kalamazoo	196	335	\$89,464.58	15	20	\$6,404.33	208	355	\$95,868.91
Kalkaska	63	79	\$26,994.99	2	2	\$2,178.48	64	81	\$29,173.47
Kent	374	468	\$180,910.27	38	61	\$20,102.03	406	529	\$201,012.30
Keweenaw	7	12	\$4,040.70	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$4,040.70
Lake	115	140	\$58,597.38	1	1	\$141.00	116	141	\$58,738.38
Lapeer	56	69	\$29,508.69	2	4	\$964.11	58	73	\$30,472.80
Leelanau	9	11	\$4,388.92	0	0	\$0.00	9	11	\$4,388.92
Lenawee	94	131	\$38,945.93	5	7	\$1,431.45	97	138	\$40,377.38
Livingston	33	43	\$15,939.19	2	3	\$1,415.00	35	46	\$17,354.19
Luce	16	16	\$6,108.77	0	0	\$0.00	16	16	\$6,108.77
Mackinac	6	8	\$3,760.97	1	2	\$600.00	7	10	\$4,360.97
Macomb	256	306	\$108,209.25	45	83	\$23,411.08	293	389	\$131,620.33
Manistee	37	51	\$18,664.25	4	5	\$651.49	41	56	\$19,315.74
Marquette	36	41	\$16,428.97	8	12	\$2,872.57	43	53	\$19,301.54
Mason	66	76	\$36,699.95	1	1	\$175.00	67	77	\$36,874.95
Mecosta	88	106	\$53,424.98	0	0	\$0.00	88	106	\$53,424.98
Menominee	4	5	\$1,623.88	1	1	\$237.00	5	6	\$1,860.88
Midland	86	129	\$39,448.81	1	1	\$145.00	87	130	\$39,593.81
Missaukee	41	51	\$20,621.77	0	0	\$0.00	41	51	\$20,621.77
Monroe	75	99	\$35,055.50	2	4	\$870.00	77	103	\$35,925.50
Montcalm	112	139	\$57,084.68	4	4	\$2,699.31	115	143	\$59,783.99

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

March 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	25	33	\$7,469.10	0	0	\$0.00	25	33	\$7,469.10
Muskegon	295	355	\$132,611.77	23	28	\$13,138.84	314	383	\$145,750.61
Newaygo	170	208	\$104,406.59	11	17	\$5,521.56	179	225	\$109,928.15
Oakland	269	336	\$113,866.39	34	69	\$17,503.59	301	405	\$131,369.98
Oceana	62	70	\$41,451.62	1	1	\$366.85	63	71	\$41,818.47
Ogemaw	82	98	\$42,598.17	5	7	\$1,941.68	86	105	\$44,539.85
Ontonagon	15	18	\$5,384.62	0	0	\$0.00	15	18	\$5,384.62
Osceola	62	77	\$32,000.93	0	0	\$0.00	62	77	\$32,000.93
Oscoda	32	37	\$13,903.48	2	2	\$767.60	34	39	\$14,671.08
Otsego	46	56	\$19,821.87	4	6	\$1,286.85	49	62	\$21,108.72
Ottawa	31	36	\$13,615.12	7	9	\$2,698.68	38	45	\$16,313.80
Presque Isle	19	24	\$7,244.12	3	4	\$763.95	21	28	\$8,008.07
Roscommon	33	39	\$16,625.39	2	2	\$1,338.27	34	41	\$17,963.66
Saginaw	345	621	\$152,354.71	32	58	\$12,115.21	371	679	\$164,469.92
St. Clair	181	229	\$87,693.90	25	34	\$8,553.97	201	263	\$96,247.87
St. Joseph	73	102	\$29,649.75	2	2	\$711.50	75	104	\$30,361.25
Sanilac	57	63	\$33,965.58	3	3	\$524.00	58	66	\$34,489.58
Schoolcraft	5	6	\$3,095.78	3	5	\$3,033.64	8	11	\$6,129.42
Shiawassee	53	86	\$26,803.10	2	5	\$1,145.00	55	91	\$27,948.10
Tuscola	99	119	\$45,819.22	2	5	\$1,090.00	101	124	\$46,909.22
Van Buren	147	172	\$67,037.55	10	15	\$3,803.26	156	187	\$70,840.81
Washtenaw	86	138	\$48,936.83	12	32	\$8,070.00	98	170	\$57,006.83
Wayne	1,029	1,808	\$745,530.75	288	581	\$164,594.09	1,302	2,389	\$910,124.84
Wexford	85	106	\$43,098.94	0	0	\$0.00	85	106	\$43,098.94
x-Unassigned	3	3	\$1,245.45	1	2	\$600.00	4	5	\$1,845.45
Entire State	8,147	11,632	\$4,113,533.92	865	1,500	\$429,387.32	8,903	13,132	\$4,542,921.24

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

March 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	7,753	11,004	\$3,882,675.86	0	0	\$0.00	7,753	11,004	\$3,882,675.86
Alcona	21	25	\$9,022.78	0	0	\$0.00	21	25	\$9,022.78
Alger	1	3	\$1,396.09	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$1,396.09
Allegan	77	85	\$38,798.22	0	0	\$0.00	77	85	\$38,798.22
Alpena	50	65	\$25,679.73	0	0	\$0.00	50	65	\$25,679.73
Antrim	39	49	\$16,698.93	0	0	\$0.00	39	49	\$16,698.93
Arenac	42	57	\$26,292.33	0	0	\$0.00	42	57	\$26,292.33
Baraga	4	4	\$1,251.03	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$1,251.03
Barry	39	56	\$17,818.50	0	0	\$0.00	39	56	\$17,818.50
Bay	122	172	\$43,895.37	0	0	\$0.00	122	172	\$43,895.37
Benzie	29	30	\$14,215.68	0	0	\$0.00	29	30	\$14,215.68
Berrien	232	276	\$81,863.19	0	0	\$0.00	232	276	\$81,863.19
Branch	36	41	\$23,636.67	0	0	\$0.00	36	41	\$23,636.67
Calhoun	151	171	\$64,812.04	0	0	\$0.00	151	171	\$64,812.04
Cass	81	91	\$33,506.30	0	0	\$0.00	81	91	\$33,506.30
Charlevoix	9	12	\$2,968.08	0	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$2,968.08
Cheboygan	66	77	\$35,270.63	0	0	\$0.00	66	77	\$35,270.63
Chippewa	16	20	\$15,383.71	0	0	\$0.00	16	20	\$15,383.71
Clare	93	109	\$46,448.90	0	0	\$0.00	93	109	\$46,448.90
Clinton	28	50	\$12,628.70	0	0	\$0.00	28	50	\$12,628.70
Crawford	41	50	\$20,146.14	0	0	\$0.00	41	50	\$20,146.14
Delta	11	13	\$4,578.77	0	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$4,578.77
Dickinson	9	9	\$4,770.71	0	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$4,770.71
Eaton	49	72	\$27,068.88	0	0	\$0.00	49	72	\$27,068.88
Emmet	8	8	\$2,517.58	0	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$2,517.58
Genesee	873	1,599	\$399,662.35	0	0	\$0.00	873	1,599	\$399,662.35
Gladwin	81	101	\$42,151.94	0	0	\$0.00	81	101	\$42,151.94
Gogebic	42	62	\$22,501.75	0	0	\$0.00	42	62	\$22,501.75
Grand Traverse	32	35	\$11,760.60	0	0	\$0.00	32	35	\$11,760.60
Gratiot	39	58	\$17,800.16	0	0	\$0.00	39	58	\$17,800.16

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

March 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	81	91	\$43,293.46	0	0	\$0.00	81	91	\$43,293.46
Houghton	49	53	\$26,928.39	0	0	\$0.00	49	53	\$26,928.39
Huron	33	37	\$19,845.56	0	0	\$0.00	33	37	\$19,845.56
Ingham	108	136	\$42,410.49	0	0	\$0.00	108	136	\$42,410.49
Ionia	56	79	\$28,164.07	0	0	\$0.00	56	79	\$28,164.07
Iosco	39	50	\$16,969.92	0	0	\$0.00	39	50	\$16,969.92
Iron	18	24	\$14,631.15	0	0	\$0.00	18	24	\$14,631.15
Isabella	75	99	\$34,731.09	0	0	\$0.00	75	99	\$34,731.09
Jackson	155	274	\$68,514.73	0	0	\$0.00	155	274	\$68,514.73
Kalamazoo	186	323	\$85,581.39	0	0	\$0.00	186	323	\$85,581.39
Kalkaska	63	79	\$26,994.99	0	0	\$0.00	63	79	\$26,994.99
Kent	334	413	\$153,115.13	0	0	\$0.00	334	413	\$153,115.13
Keweenaw	6	9	\$3,266.92	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$3,266.92
Lake	115	140	\$58,597.38	0	0	\$0.00	115	140	\$58,597.38
Lapeer	55	68	\$29,407.16	0	0	\$0.00	55	68	\$29,407.16
Leelanau	9	10	\$4,216.88	0	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$4,216.88
Lenawee	92	123	\$37,675.33	0	0	\$0.00	92	123	\$37,675.33
Livingston	32	42	\$15,557.15	0	0	\$0.00	32	42	\$15,557.15
Luce	16	16	\$6,108.77	0	0	\$0.00	16	16	\$6,108.77
Mackinac	6	8	\$3,760.97	0	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$3,760.97
Macomb	235	279	\$99,286.39	0	0	\$0.00	235	279	\$99,286.39
Manistee	34	45	\$16,903.68	0	0	\$0.00	34	45	\$16,903.68
Marquette	32	36	\$15,390.07	0	0	\$0.00	32	36	\$15,390.07
Mason	65	75	\$35,472.83	0	0	\$0.00	65	75	\$35,472.83
Mecosta	86	104	\$53,074.98	0	0	\$0.00	86	104	\$53,074.98
Menominee	3	3	\$1,423.88	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,423.88
Midland	81	123	\$36,299.81	0	0	\$0.00	81	123	\$36,299.81
Missaukee	41	51	\$20,621.77	0	0	\$0.00	41	51	\$20,621.77
Monroe	73	96	\$34,403.81	0	0	\$0.00	73	96	\$34,403.81
Montcalm	110	135	\$55,094.68	0	0	\$0.00	110	135	\$55,094.68

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

March 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	25	33	\$7,469.10	0	0	\$0.00	25	33	\$7,469.10
Muskegon	276	333	\$121,474.82	0	0	\$0.00	276	333	\$121,474.82
Newaygo	166	202	\$101,213.54	0	0	\$0.00	166	202	\$101,213.54
Oakland	257	318	\$105,740.26	0	0	\$0.00	257	318	\$105,740.26
Oceana	59	66	\$36,885.87	0	0	\$0.00	59	66	\$36,885.87
Ogemaw	82	98	\$42,598.17	0	0	\$0.00	82	98	\$42,598.17
Ontonagon	15	18	\$5,384.62	0	0	\$0.00	15	18	\$5,384.62
Osceola	62	77	\$32,000.93	0	0	\$0.00	62	77	\$32,000.93
Oscoda	31	36	\$11,932.90	0	0	\$0.00	31	36	\$11,932.90
Otsego	46	55	\$17,821.87	0	0	\$0.00	46	55	\$17,821.87
Ottawa	27	32	\$11,310.10	0	0	\$0.00	27	32	\$11,310.10
Presque Isle	19	24	\$7,244.12	0	0	\$0.00	19	24	\$7,244.12
Roscommon	33	39	\$16,625.39	0	0	\$0.00	33	39	\$16,625.39
Saginaw	320	575	\$140,541.85	0	0	\$0.00	320	575	\$140,541.85
St. Clair	167	197	\$78,304.73	0	0	\$0.00	167	197	\$78,304.73
St. Joseph	70	96	\$26,339.05	0	0	\$0.00	70	96	\$26,339.05
Sanilac	56	62	\$33,631.70	0	0	\$0.00	56	62	\$33,631.70
Schoolcraft	5	6	\$3,095.78	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$3,095.78
Shiawassee	51	82	\$26,198.32	0	0	\$0.00	51	82	\$26,198.32
Tuscola	98	117	\$45,219.22	0	0	\$0.00	98	117	\$45,219.22
Van Buren	145	169	\$65,897.55	0	0	\$0.00	145	169	\$65,897.55
Washtenaw	79	129	\$45,058.37	0	0	\$0.00	79	129	\$45,058.37
Wayne	969	1,713	\$704,564.92	0	0	\$0.00	969	1,713	\$704,564.92
Wexford	83	103	\$42,588.64	0	0	\$0.00	83	103	\$42,588.64
x-Unassigned	3	3	\$1,245.45	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,245.45
Entire State	7,753	11,004	\$3,882,675.86	0	0	\$0.00	7,753	11,004	\$3,882,675.86

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source (Federal or State) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

March 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	520	628	\$230,858.06	865	1,500	\$429,387.32	1,385	2,128	\$660,245.38
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	4	4	\$1,378.76	3	5	\$2,430.15	7	9	\$3,808.91
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	1	1	\$620.00	2	4	\$1,200.00	3	5	\$1,820.00
Baraga	1	1	\$15.15	1	1	\$172.20	2	2	\$187.35
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,066.69	4	7	\$1,066.69
Bay	14	14	\$2,756.51	14	18	\$3,205.62	28	32	\$5,962.13
Benzie	1	1	\$175.00	1	2	\$363.72	2	3	\$538.72
Berrien	20	24	\$5,107.62	21	39	\$9,138.21	41	63	\$14,245.83
Branch	3	5	\$791.71	2	5	\$1,324.88	5	10	\$2,116.59
Calhoun	12	15	\$6,378.21	15	29	\$6,243.83	27	44	\$12,622.04
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$236.49	1	1	\$236.49
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,375.00	3	5	\$1,375.00
Cheboygan	1	1	\$175.00	3	6	\$1,877.73	4	7	\$2,052.73
Chippewa	1	1	\$575.62	1	1	\$1,121.98	2	2	\$1,697.60
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$3,482.10	5	6	\$3,482.10
Clinton	2	2	\$676.09	2	3	\$905.51	4	5	\$1,581.60
Crawford	1	1	\$77.49	3	3	\$3,178.93	4	4	\$3,256.42
Delta	1	1	\$1,500.00	3	3	\$1,184.34	4	4	\$2,684.34
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$306.94	2	3	\$306.94
Eaton	3	4	\$1,279.11	4	4	\$896.39	7	8	\$2,175.50
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00	1	2	\$365.00
Genesee	74	92	\$32,104.55	97	149	\$43,842.10	171	241	\$75,946.65
Gladwin	3	4	\$1,959.55	2	3	\$1,220.00	5	7	\$3,179.55
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,005.81	4	5	\$1,005.81
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	1	1	\$175.00	1	1	\$842.00	2	2	\$1,017.00

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

March 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	1	1	\$175.00	2	3	\$771.70	3	4	\$946.70
Houghton	2	2	\$350.00	5	9	\$2,506.02	7	11	\$2,856.02
Huron	4	5	\$1,633.66	1	1	\$174.47	5	6	\$1,808.13
Ingham	41	45	\$9,774.62	35	49	\$10,646.93	76	94	\$20,421.55
Ionia	1	1	\$622.41	4	5	\$4,033.75	5	6	\$4,656.16
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$2,487.61	4	7	\$2,487.61
Iron	1	1	\$175.00	2	2	\$528.00	3	3	\$703.00
Isabella	1	1	\$520.00	4	8	\$3,410.84	5	9	\$3,930.84
Jackson	4	6	\$2,350.08	9	13	\$3,975.99	13	19	\$6,326.07
Kalamazoo	11	12	\$3,883.19	15	20	\$6,404.33	26	32	\$10,287.52
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$2,178.48	2	2	\$2,178.48
Kent	50	55	\$27,795.14	38	61	\$20,102.03	88	116	\$47,897.17
Keweenaw	2	3	\$773.78	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$773.78
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$141.00	1	1	\$141.00
Lapeer	1	1	\$101.53	2	4	\$964.11	3	5	\$1,065.64
Leelanau	1	1	\$172.04	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$172.04
Lenawee	5	8	\$1,270.60	5	7	\$1,431.45	10	15	\$2,702.05
Livingston	1	1	\$382.04	2	3	\$1,415.00	3	4	\$1,797.04
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Macomb	25	27	\$8,922.86	45	83	\$23,411.08	70	110	\$32,333.94
Manistee	6	6	\$1,760.57	4	5	\$651.49	10	11	\$2,412.06
Marquette	4	5	\$1,038.90	8	12	\$2,872.57	12	17	\$3,911.47
Mason	1	1	\$1,227.12	1	1	\$175.00	2	2	\$1,402.12
Mecosta	2	2	\$350.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$350.00
Menominee	1	2	\$200.00	1	1	\$237.00	2	3	\$437.00
Midland	5	6	\$3,149.00	1	1	\$145.00	6	7	\$3,294.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	3	3	\$651.69	2	4	\$870.00	5	7	\$1,521.69
Montcalm	3	4	\$1,990.00	4	4	\$2,699.31	7	8	\$4,689.31

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments*

March 2018

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	20	22	\$11,136.95	23	28	\$13,138.84	43	50	\$24,275.79
Newaygo	4	6	\$3,193.05	11	17	\$5,521.56	15	23	\$8,714.61
Oakland	14	18	\$8,126.13	34	69	\$17,503.59	48	87	\$25,629.72
Oceana	4	4	\$4,565.75	1	1	\$366.85	5	5	\$4,932.60
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,941.68	5	7	\$1,941.68
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	1	1	\$1,970.58	2	2	\$767.60	3	3	\$2,738.18
Otsego	1	1	\$2,000.00	4	6	\$1,286.85	5	7	\$3,286.85
Ottawa	4	4	\$2,305.02	7	9	\$2,698.68	11	13	\$5,003.70
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$763.95	3	4	\$763.95
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,338.27	2	2	\$1,338.27
Saginaw	31	46	\$11,812.86	32	58	\$12,115.21	63	104	\$23,928.07
St. Clair	19	32	\$9,389.17	25	34	\$8,553.97	44	66	\$17,943.14
St. Joseph	5	6	\$3,310.70	2	2	\$711.50	7	8	\$4,022.20
Sanilac	1	1	\$333.88	3	3	\$524.00	4	4	\$857.88
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$3,033.64	3	5	\$3,033.64
Shiawassee	4	4	\$604.78	2	5	\$1,145.00	6	9	\$1,749.78
Tuscola	1	2	\$600.00	2	5	\$1,090.00	3	7	\$1,690.00
Van Buren	2	3	\$1,140.00	10	15	\$3,803.26	12	18	\$4,943.26
Washtenaw	9	9	\$3,878.46	12	32	\$8,070.00	21	41	\$11,948.46
Wayne	78	95	\$40,965.83	288	581	\$164,594.09	366	676	\$205,559.92
Wexford	3	3	\$510.30	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$510.30
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00	1	2	\$600.00
Entire State	520	628	\$230,858.06	865	1,500	\$429,387.32	1,385	2,128	\$660,245.38

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
March 2018

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	225	\$24,755.91	49	\$5,346.09	111	\$290,028.87	5,323	\$1,912,186.11	415	\$155,491.77	4,881	\$1,494,867.11	0	\$0.00	7,753	11,004	\$3,882,675.86
Alcona	1	\$44.99	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$5,231.01	0	\$0.00	11	\$3,746.78	0	\$0.00	21	25	\$9,022.78
Alger	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$671.50	0	\$0.00	1	\$524.59	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$1,396.09
Allegan	6	\$396.25	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,801.20	40	\$18,137.99	3	\$1,614.72	34	\$13,848.06	0	\$0.00	77	85	\$38,798.22
Alpena	3	\$205.00	1	\$200.00	2	\$4,597.35	28	\$12,117.72	0	\$0.00	31	\$8,559.66	0	\$0.00	50	65	\$25,679.73
Antrim	6	\$525.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	23	\$10,732.45	3	\$1,403.80	17	\$4,037.68	0	\$0.00	39	49	\$16,698.93
Arenac	4	\$585.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,526.61	34	\$16,325.29	3	\$901.00	15	\$4,954.43	0	\$0.00	42	57	\$26,292.33
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$751.30	1	\$327.25	1	\$172.48	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$1,251.03
Barry	4	\$412.87	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,350.00	26	\$6,670.51	3	\$1,283.58	22	\$7,101.54	0	\$0.00	39	56	\$17,818.50
Bay	3	\$550.00	7	\$1,065.29	1	\$2,847.00	61	\$16,024.82	9	\$3,528.43	91	\$19,879.83	0	\$0.00	122	172	\$43,895.37
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,392.00	20	\$8,814.07	0	\$0.00	9	\$3,009.61	0	\$0.00	29	30	\$14,215.68
Berrien	12	\$1,015.00	8	\$953.85	2	\$5,894.94	80	\$25,767.01	63	\$22,031.09	111	\$26,201.30	0	\$0.00	232	276	\$81,863.19
Branch	4	\$320.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$7,773.58	24	\$10,751.36	2	\$709.05	9	\$4,082.68	0	\$0.00	36	41	\$23,636.67
Calhoun	2	\$93.80	0	\$0.00	5	\$11,771.17	68	\$21,286.11	15	\$5,907.61	81	\$25,753.35	0	\$0.00	151	171	\$64,812.04
Cass	3	\$305.98	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,840.00	32	\$13,467.03	14	\$4,896.48	41	\$10,996.81	0	\$0.00	81	91	\$33,506.30
Charlevoix	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,871.20	0	\$0.00	4	\$996.88	0	\$0.00	9	12	\$2,968.08
Cheboygan	4	\$580.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$405.00	46	\$26,887.14	4	\$2,344.58	22	\$5,053.91	0	\$0.00	66	77	\$35,270.63
Chippewa	3	\$505.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	16	\$10,878.71	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	20	\$15,383.71
Clare	13	\$1,672.48	0	\$0.00	1	\$630.00	60	\$30,410.34	2	\$875.78	33	\$12,860.30	0	\$0.00	93	109	\$46,448.90
Clinton	1	\$35.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	26	\$5,884.59	0	\$0.00	23	\$6,709.11	0	\$0.00	28	50	\$12,628.70
Crawford	1	\$190.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	27	\$12,851.99	3	\$1,656.36	18	\$5,407.79	0	\$0.00	41	50	\$20,146.14
Delta	0	\$0.00	1	\$150.00	1	\$288.18	6	\$2,064.79	0	\$0.00	5	\$2,075.80	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$4,578.77
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,714.42	7	\$1,969.46	0	\$0.00	1	\$86.83	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$4,770.71
Eaton	2	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,561.00	34	\$11,578.55	3	\$1,670.48	32	\$10,908.85	0	\$0.00	49	72	\$27,068.88
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$2,142.90	0	\$0.00	2	\$374.68	0	\$0.00	8	8	\$2,517.58
Genesee	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$24,260.14	757	\$158,627.40	50	\$19,848.02	782	\$196,866.79	0	\$0.00	873	1,599	\$399,662.35
Gladwin	8	\$654.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,700.00	56	\$26,359.15	4	\$1,223.37	32	\$11,214.43	0	\$0.00	81	101	\$42,151.94
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	38	\$13,750.99	1	\$798.36	23	\$7,952.40	0	\$0.00	42	62	\$22,501.75
Grand Traverse	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	25	\$8,315.24	1	\$315.21	9	\$3,130.15	0	\$0.00	32	35	\$11,760.60
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	26	\$7,759.23	3	\$761.72	29	\$9,279.21	0	\$0.00	39	58	\$17,800.16

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
March 2018

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	1	\$26.00	3	\$105.00	1	\$1,800.00	53	\$27,821.16	0	\$0.00	33	\$13,541.30	0	\$0.00	81	91	\$43,293.46
Houghton	1	\$50.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	26	\$13,994.19	2	\$1,211.47	24	\$11,672.73	0	\$0.00	49	53	\$26,928.39
Huron	1	\$45.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$3,722.10	21	\$11,490.97	0	\$0.00	13	\$4,587.49	0	\$0.00	33	37	\$19,845.56
Ingham	0	\$0.00	2	\$332.58	0	\$0.00	81	\$22,793.66	7	\$2,904.26	46	\$16,379.99	0	\$0.00	108	136	\$42,410.49
Ionia	1	\$60.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,500.00	39	\$13,996.55	2	\$553.81	36	\$11,053.71	0	\$0.00	56	79	\$28,164.07
Iosco	2	\$250.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$8,850.42	4	\$1,384.59	22	\$6,484.91	0	\$0.00	39	50	\$16,969.92
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,416.63	12	\$4,568.08	1	\$212.42	10	\$6,434.02	0	\$0.00	18	24	\$14,631.15
Isabella	4	\$610.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	51	\$21,439.63	2	\$574.77	42	\$12,106.69	0	\$0.00	75	99	\$34,731.09
Jackson	3	\$475.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$7,959.00	130	\$28,483.31	8	\$2,437.99	130	\$29,159.43	0	\$0.00	155	274	\$68,514.73
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,200.00	143	\$31,325.74	16	\$5,663.27	163	\$46,392.38	0	\$0.00	186	323	\$85,581.39
Kalkaska	4	\$264.98	2	\$190.00	0	\$0.00	38	\$17,540.43	5	\$1,849.74	30	\$7,149.84	0	\$0.00	63	79	\$26,994.99
Kent	3	\$330.00	1	\$200.00	5	\$16,207.12	162	\$59,896.18	11	\$3,892.23	231	\$72,589.60	0	\$0.00	334	413	\$153,115.13
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$647.55	0	\$0.00	6	\$2,619.37	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$3,266.92
Lake	6	\$375.00	3	\$120.00	3	\$3,870.50	76	\$39,112.20	2	\$412.73	50	\$14,706.95	0	\$0.00	115	140	\$58,597.38
Lapeer	1	\$99.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$4,291.00	42	\$16,094.43	3	\$652.77	20	\$8,269.96	0	\$0.00	55	68	\$29,407.16
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,895.22	1	\$492.60	5	\$1,829.06	0	\$0.00	9	10	\$4,216.88
Lenawee	3	\$300.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	67	\$22,475.43	4	\$1,939.43	49	\$12,960.47	0	\$0.00	92	123	\$37,675.33
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	22	\$6,737.59	1	\$195.64	19	\$8,623.92	0	\$0.00	32	42	\$15,557.15
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$4,259.13	0	\$0.00	8	\$1,849.64	0	\$0.00	16	16	\$6,108.77
Mackinac	2	\$230.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$3,530.97	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	8	\$3,760.97
Macomb	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$12,908.97	150	\$38,288.42	5	\$792.98	118	\$47,296.02	0	\$0.00	235	279	\$99,286.39
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	26	\$12,042.80	0	\$0.00	19	\$4,860.88	0	\$0.00	34	45	\$16,903.68
Marquette	0	\$0.00	1	\$60.00	1	\$4,000.00	16	\$4,724.33	1	\$568.63	17	\$6,037.11	0	\$0.00	32	36	\$15,390.07
Mason	2	\$90.00	1	\$40.00	1	\$3,846.00	47	\$26,179.78	4	\$950.87	20	\$4,366.18	0	\$0.00	65	75	\$35,472.83
Mecosta	12	\$1,929.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,335.00	61	\$38,515.68	0	\$0.00	30	\$9,294.31	0	\$0.00	86	104	\$53,074.98
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,268.26	0	\$0.00	1	\$155.62	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,423.88
Midland	10	\$991.12	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	70	\$24,918.88	0	\$0.00	43	\$10,389.81	0	\$0.00	81	123	\$36,299.81
Missaukee	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	33	\$14,436.58	0	\$0.00	17	\$6,110.19	0	\$0.00	41	51	\$20,621.77
Monroe	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,400.00	47	\$13,595.14	1	\$699.20	47	\$17,709.47	0	\$0.00	73	96	\$34,403.81
Montcalm	6	\$565.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,529.00	60	\$28,362.20	7	\$2,725.95	61	\$20,912.53	0	\$0.00	110	135	\$55,094.68

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
March 2018

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	18	\$5,797.21	1	\$70.79	14	\$1,601.10	0	\$0.00	25	33	\$7,469.10
Muskegon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$12,417.23	116	\$41,509.17	21	\$7,833.90	191	\$59,714.52	0	\$0.00	276	333	\$121,474.82
Newaygo	23	\$2,739.99	2	\$80.00	4	\$7,795.90	115	\$68,843.64	4	\$2,072.08	54	\$19,681.93	0	\$0.00	166	202	\$101,213.54
Oakland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$5,320.00	167	\$50,035.86	8	\$3,006.46	141	\$47,377.94	0	\$0.00	257	318	\$105,740.26
Oceana	2	\$290.00	2	\$80.00	0	\$0.00	40	\$28,595.00	4	\$1,595.93	18	\$6,324.94	0	\$0.00	59	66	\$36,885.87
Ogemaw	7	\$931.66	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	52	\$27,650.25	4	\$932.08	35	\$13,084.18	0	\$0.00	82	98	\$42,598.17
Ontonagon	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	\$3,999.91	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,234.71	0	\$0.00	15	18	\$5,384.62
Osceola	12	\$1,570.00	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	40	\$23,184.85	4	\$1,372.92	20	\$5,673.16	0	\$0.00	62	77	\$32,000.93
Oscoda	2	\$258.95	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	17	\$5,953.11	2	\$566.15	15	\$5,154.69	0	\$0.00	31	36	\$11,932.90
Otsego	0	\$0.00	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	25	\$9,834.79	6	\$1,688.04	23	\$6,259.04	0	\$0.00	46	55	\$17,821.87
Ottawa	0	\$0.00	1	\$160.00	0	\$0.00	16	\$5,234.05	0	\$0.00	15	\$5,916.05	0	\$0.00	27	32	\$11,310.10
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	\$3,932.33	1	\$340.59	12	\$2,971.20	0	\$0.00	19	24	\$7,244.12
Roscommon	2	\$240.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$259.00	16	\$8,583.73	3	\$1,740.58	17	\$5,802.08	0	\$0.00	33	39	\$16,625.39
Saginaw	1	\$35.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$8,540.25	280	\$66,269.44	19	\$6,547.15	271	\$59,150.01	0	\$0.00	320	575	\$140,541.85
St. Clair	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$14,388.00	102	\$30,065.47	1	\$850.00	90	\$33,001.26	0	\$0.00	167	197	\$78,304.73
St. Joseph	7	\$546.17	5	\$249.87	0	\$0.00	30	\$11,510.58	5	\$1,782.34	49	\$12,250.09	0	\$0.00	70	96	\$26,339.05
Sanilac	1	\$123.74	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,334.95	38	\$22,642.63	7	\$3,944.70	15	\$4,585.68	0	\$0.00	56	62	\$33,631.70
Schoolcraft	1	\$80.01	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$2,358.04	0	\$0.00	1	\$657.73	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$3,095.78
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,875.00	37	\$8,746.82	4	\$1,369.59	40	\$12,206.91	0	\$0.00	51	82	\$26,198.32
Tuscola	7	\$589.49	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	71	\$31,882.08	4	\$2,033.57	34	\$10,514.08	0	\$0.00	98	117	\$45,219.22
Van Buren	8	\$945.82	2	\$281.00	2	\$5,654.73	73	\$34,573.65	19	\$6,459.05	65	\$17,983.30	0	\$0.00	145	169	\$65,897.55
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	59	\$20,578.60	5	\$2,182.62	65	\$22,297.15	0	\$0.00	79	129	\$45,058.37
Wayne	3	\$392.64	2	\$398.50	22	\$63,765.20	813	\$325,038.60	17	\$6,355.46	856	\$308,614.52	0	\$0.00	969	1,713	\$704,564.92
Wexford	3	\$494.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$3,340.70	62	\$27,715.30	2	\$535.53	35	\$10,502.12	0	\$0.00	83	103	\$42,588.64
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$266.24	0	\$0.00	2	\$979.21	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,245.45
Entire State	225	\$24,755.91	49	\$5,346.09	111	\$290,028.87	5,323	\$1,912,186.11	415	\$155,491.77	4,881	\$1,494,867.11	0	\$0.00	7,753	11,004	\$3,882,675.86

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39 **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments***
March 2018

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	369	\$169,138.09	71	\$76,465.42	484	\$65,040.16	9	\$9,385.51	1,128	\$297,682.04	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,385	2,128	\$660,245.38
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	\$0.00	1	\$854.08	4	\$679.83	1	\$1,500.00	2	\$700.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	9	\$3,808.91
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,820.00
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$187.35	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$187.35
Barry	1	\$53.08	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,013.61	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$1,066.69
Bay	5	\$1,753.80	0	\$0.00	23	\$3,008.33	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	28	32	\$5,962.13
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$363.72	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$538.72
Berrien	15	\$4,895.15	0	\$0.00	20	\$1,929.46	0	\$0.00	28	\$7,421.22	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	41	63	\$14,245.83
Branch	2	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$171.71	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,324.88	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	10	\$2,116.59
Calhoun	7	\$3,958.40	0	\$0.00	9	\$822.67	0	\$0.00	24	\$5,888.97	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	27	44	\$12,622.04
Cass	1	\$236.49	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$236.49
Charlevoix	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,375.00
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,877.73	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$2,052.73
Chippewa	1	\$575.62	1	\$1,121.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,697.60
Clare	1	\$410.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$3,482.10
Clinton	3	\$981.60	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,581.60
Crawford	0	\$0.00	2	\$2,928.93	1	\$77.49	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$3,256.42
Delta	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,087.20	2	\$97.14	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,684.34
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$86.94	0	\$0.00	2	\$220.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$306.94
Eaton	5	\$1,730.54	0	\$0.00	2	\$344.96	0	\$0.00	1	\$100.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$2,175.50
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$365.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$365.00
Genesee	40	\$20,122.18	9	\$10,352.35	103	\$15,616.86	1	\$1,421.00	82	\$21,066.86	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	171	241	\$75,946.65
Gladwin	2	\$603.49	2	\$1,356.06	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$3,179.55
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$723.21	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$1,005.81
Grand Traverse	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,017.00

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39

State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*

March 2018

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	0	\$0.00	1	\$595.45	3	\$351.25	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$946.70
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$456.02	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,400.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$2,856.02
Huron	0	\$0.00	1	\$667.30	4	\$690.83	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,808.13
Ingham	13	\$6,135.88	0	\$0.00	51	\$6,928.15	0	\$0.00	26	\$5,750.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	76	94	\$20,421.55
Ionia	1	\$622.41	1	\$1,580.22	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$364.28	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$4,656.16
Iosco	2	\$408.00	1	\$879.61	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	7	\$2,487.61
Iron	1	\$353.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$703.00
Isabella	1	\$520.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,900.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$3,930.84
Jackson	7	\$2,350.00	1	\$1,024.69	4	\$576.38	1	\$1,045.00	6	\$1,330.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	13	19	\$6,326.07
Kalamazoo	18	\$6,643.43	0	\$0.00	5	\$449.09	1	\$1,500.00	8	\$1,695.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	26	32	\$10,287.52
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	1	\$678.48	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$2,178.48
Kent	54	\$26,261.41	6	\$6,791.57	14	\$2,174.89	1	\$449.30	39	\$10,000.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	88	116	\$47,897.17
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$173.78	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$773.78
Lake	1	\$141.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$141.00
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$101.53	0	\$0.00	4	\$964.11	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,065.64
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$172.04	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$172.04
Lenawee	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$902.05	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,180.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$2,702.05
Livingston	2	\$620.00	2	\$1,177.04	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$1,797.04
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Macomb	13	\$6,640.95	2	\$3,537.39	24	\$3,552.35	1	\$300.21	60	\$16,458.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	70	110	\$32,333.94
Manistee	1	\$1,040.00	0	\$0.00	10	\$1,372.06	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	11	\$2,412.06
Marquette	2	\$410.00	1	\$216.48	6	\$719.99	0	\$0.00	7	\$2,020.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	17	\$3,911.47
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,402.12
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$350.00
Menominee	1	\$237.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$437.00
Midland	5	\$2,740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$3,294.00
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	1	\$498.57	0	\$0.00	1	\$8.12	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,015.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,521.69
Montcalm	5	\$2,146.22	1	\$957.09	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$86.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$4,689.31

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.

- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 39 State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments*
March 2018

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	18	\$9,292.82	7	\$6,532.96	9	\$1,354.76	1	\$1,395.00	11	\$2,329.26	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	43	50	\$24,275.79
Newaygo	6	\$1,808.05	1	\$419.70	2	\$184.74	0	\$0.00	12	\$3,569.28	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	15	23	\$8,714.61
Oakland	13	\$6,885.94	2	\$1,584.46	6	\$759.97	1	\$275.00	61	\$15,941.23	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	48	87	\$25,629.72
Oceana	3	\$1,964.52	2	\$2,968.08	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$4,932.60
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$71.03	0	\$0.00	4	\$750.65	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$1,941.68
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	2	\$2,344.18	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$394.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$2,738.18
Otsego	1	\$410.00	1	\$2,000.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$508.01	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$3,286.85
Ottawa	7	\$3,528.56	2	\$599.32	1	\$75.82	0	\$0.00	3	\$800.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$5,003.70
Presque Isle	1	\$140.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$174.97	0	\$0.00	2	\$448.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$763.95
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	1	\$338.27	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,338.27
Saginaw	12	\$4,649.00	2	\$2,264.86	49	\$6,246.93	0	\$0.00	41	\$10,767.28	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	63	104	\$23,928.07
St. Clair	18	\$7,419.45	0	\$0.00	21	\$2,405.18	0	\$0.00	26	\$7,023.51	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	44	66	\$17,943.14
St. Joseph	2	\$701.00	3	\$2,914.16	3	\$407.04	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	8	\$4,022.20
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	1	\$333.88	3	\$524.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$857.88
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	2	\$2,308.64	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$725.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$3,033.64
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$604.78	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,145.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,749.78
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,690.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,690.00
Van Buren	7	\$2,605.20	1	\$846.48	1	\$62.58	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,429.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	12	18	\$4,943.26
Washtenaw	7	\$4,544.50	0	\$0.00	4	\$498.96	0	\$0.00	25	\$6,530.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	21	41	\$11,948.46
Wayne	59	\$29,670.53	10	\$15,204.51	55	\$7,344.92	1	\$1,500.00	549	\$149,815.96	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	366	676	\$205,559.92
Wexford	1	\$160.30	0	\$0.00	2	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$510.30
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$600.00
Entire State	369	\$169,138.09	71	\$76,465.42	484	\$65,040.16	9	\$9,385.51	1,128	\$297,682.04	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,385	2,128	\$660,245.38

*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
March 2018

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	19,686	34,147	\$13,834,298.46	\$702.75	\$405.14	36,025	66,825
Alcona	13	20	\$8,803.10	\$677.16	\$440.16	19	32
Alger	11	22	\$10,642.15	\$967.47	\$483.73	15	28
Allegan	124	211	\$80,574.95	\$649.80	\$381.87	214	408
Alpena	69	113	\$36,844.35	\$533.98	\$326.06	108	196
Antrim	16	27	\$7,022.45	\$438.90	\$260.09	36	61
Arenac	24	44	\$13,154.30	\$548.10	\$298.96	46	97
Baraga	19	25	\$7,029.55	\$369.98	\$281.18	33	56
Barry	70	116	\$41,279.10	\$589.70	\$355.85	116	213
Bay	316	534	\$183,666.29	\$581.22	\$343.94	545	980
Benzie	9	11	\$3,673.40	\$408.16	\$333.95	20	34
Berrien	329	632	\$251,917.55	\$765.71	\$398.60	591	1,187
Branch	67	118	\$46,637.72	\$696.09	\$395.23	120	228
Calhoun	320	528	\$232,368.24	\$726.15	\$440.09	582	1,086
Cass	73	137	\$41,438.80	\$567.65	\$302.47	127	260
Charlevoix	33	51	\$16,229.20	\$491.79	\$318.22	60	103
Cheboygan	20	33	\$13,117.35	\$655.87	\$397.50	61	110
Chippewa	54	83	\$22,198.00	\$411.07	\$267.45	100	171
Clare	61	106	\$33,903.65	\$555.80	\$319.85	115	216
Clinton	90	138	\$57,729.71	\$641.44	\$418.33	154	262
Crawford	19	28	\$13,051.10	\$686.90	\$466.11	39	64
Delta	83	125	\$45,259.75	\$545.30	\$362.08	136	225
Dickinson	49	76	\$23,044.65	\$470.30	\$303.22	78	120
Eaton	201	361	\$143,743.20	\$715.14	\$398.18	344	651
Emmet	36	56	\$24,091.90	\$669.22	\$430.21	55	93
Genesee	1,826	3,113	\$1,248,581.17	\$683.78	\$401.09	3,186	5,762
Gladwin	51	87	\$28,107.85	\$551.13	\$323.08	93	157
Gogebic	19	33	\$14,880.45	\$783.18	\$450.92	39	74
Grand Traverse	123	182	\$67,557.70	\$549.25	\$371.20	216	355
Gratiot	65	119	\$35,338.05	\$543.66	\$296.96	127	240

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
March 2018

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	69	134	\$47,016.55	\$681.40	\$350.87	111	221
Houghton	38	46	\$11,541.70	\$303.73	\$250.91	79	125
Huron	62	122	\$32,357.75	\$521.90	\$265.23	108	221
Ingham	576	993	\$428,239.56	\$743.47	\$431.26	996	1,907
Ionia	66	117	\$37,099.55	\$562.11	\$317.09	121	230
Iosco	69	116	\$38,112.05	\$552.35	\$328.55	114	200
Iron	11	16	\$5,606.10	\$509.65	\$350.38	20	29
Isabella	77	118	\$46,253.30	\$600.69	\$391.98	136	230
Jackson	354	650	\$249,110.75	\$703.70	\$383.25	633	1,220
Kalamazoo	491	865	\$374,576.20	\$762.88	\$433.04	968	1,861
Kalkaska	43	80	\$30,345.45	\$705.71	\$379.32	62	125
Kent	1,053	1,800	\$751,878.14	\$714.03	\$417.71	2,035	3,792
Keweenaw	1	5	\$1,666.00	\$1,666.00	\$333.20	3	7
Lake	30	59	\$15,089.10	\$502.97	\$255.75	44	90
Lapeer	132	215	\$84,097.51	\$637.10	\$391.15	229	416
Leelanau	14	17	\$5,856.50	\$418.32	\$344.50	28	38
Lenawee	252	444	\$172,724.63	\$685.42	\$389.02	386	738
Livingston	147	220	\$85,772.60	\$583.49	\$389.88	258	410
Luce	3	4	\$1,269.95	\$423.32	\$317.49	8	14
Mackinac	5	9	\$2,961.70	\$592.34	\$329.08	16	35
Macomb	1,109	1,850	\$759,488.47	\$684.84	\$410.53	2,083	3,682
Manistee	32	49	\$19,262.20	\$601.94	\$393.11	57	97
Marquette	105	169	\$51,957.75	\$494.84	\$307.44	211	354
Mason	47	77	\$23,674.70	\$503.72	\$307.46	95	168
Mecosta	95	177	\$74,693.32	\$786.25	\$422.00	151	291
Menominee	31	49	\$12,292.70	\$396.54	\$250.87	52	89
Midland	166	287	\$105,837.60	\$637.58	\$368.77	280	510
Missaukee	14	21	\$7,471.35	\$533.67	\$355.78	27	53
Monroe	205	323	\$126,667.00	\$617.89	\$392.16	374	665
Montcalm	75	130	\$44,707.40	\$596.10	\$343.90	154	300

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children*
March 2018

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	8	16	\$6,041.60	\$755.20	\$377.60	12	27
Muskegon	629	1,146	\$439,672.73	\$699.00	\$383.66	1,085	2,091
Newaygo	106	190	\$87,564.95	\$826.08	\$460.87	187	358
Oakland	1,173	1,977	\$798,596.86	\$680.82	\$403.94	2,118	3,739
Oceana	34	62	\$17,251.10	\$507.39	\$278.24	89	176
Ogemaw	33	63	\$20,308.40	\$615.41	\$322.36	68	136
Ontonagon	4	5	\$1,223.75	\$305.94	\$244.75	6	7
Osceola	45	91	\$27,754.93	\$616.78	\$305.00	90	188
Oscoda	3	4	\$1,041.00	\$347.00	\$260.25	5	6
Otsego	97	166	\$56,978.95	\$587.41	\$343.25	150	265
Ottawa	263	413	\$154,716.96	\$588.28	\$374.62	448	786
Presque Isle	14	27	\$8,509.45	\$607.82	\$315.16	33	66
Roscommon	20	33	\$10,510.30	\$525.52	\$318.49	49	90
Saginaw	853	1,670	\$689,749.72	\$808.62	\$413.02	1,422	2,893
St. Clair	245	405	\$147,520.20	\$602.12	\$364.25	479	869
St. Joseph	94	164	\$63,809.25	\$678.82	\$389.08	144	273
Sanilac	68	142	\$44,927.35	\$660.70	\$316.39	104	214
Schoolcraft	8	16	\$3,801.65	\$475.21	\$237.60	15	26
Shiawassee	125	210	\$71,888.75	\$575.11	\$342.33	221	377
Tuscola	108	178	\$52,741.08	\$488.34	\$296.30	165	306
Van Buren	140	246	\$95,889.66	\$684.93	\$389.80	264	510
Washtenaw	403	686	\$292,514.50	\$725.84	\$426.41	739	1,363
Wayne	5,562	9,789	\$4,290,655.86	\$771.42	\$438.31	10,754	20,157
Wexford	75	130	\$44,703.20	\$596.04	\$343.87	130	252
x-Unassigned	14	27	\$6,413.00	\$458.07	\$237.52	34	63
Entire State	19,686	34,147	\$13,834,298.46	\$702.75	\$405.14	36,025	66,825

*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
March 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	66,507	58,750	57,752	57,520	56,941	56,141	55,456	55,204	55,535	55,293	54,629	54,446	51,563	50,391	49,233	47,693	47,606	47,532	15,864	19,889	1,013,945
Alcona	49	49	44	35	56	45	45	34	41	44	34	51	47	48	44	48	45	40	13	12	824
Alger	35	39	26	35	36	31	36	34	42	54	42	36	38	45	27	44	38	38	10	8	694
Allegan	692	666	598	660	601	613	580	629	634	613	616	655	550	585	554	501	499	494	121	96	10,957
Alpena	186	171	171	149	166	162	164	159	169	145	164	145	145	161	129	131	128	135	34	40	2,854
Antrim	127	115	126	128	113	103	129	105	121	107	137	130	124	107	117	116	122	94	20	22	2,163
Arenac	78	84	83	95	89	79	75	94	71	92	69	109	85	78	73	78	80	93	18	25	1,548
Baraga	49	43	51	50	36	50	54	51	30	47	38	44	39	61	41	33	37	47	8	10	819
Barry	300	267	282	297	268	303	264	251	276	270	269	265	261	237	268	254	205	203	62	43	4,845
Bay	624	556	565	515	527	538	507	531	534	574	584	603	517	521	530	490	485	435	127	161	9,924
Benzie	105	94	84	97	83	83	81	87	70	99	84	104	83	80	87	79	72	85	21	22	1,600
Berrien	1,108	997	1,011	997	1,028	1,051	960	1,027	1,002	1,019	947	992	940	897	874	819	748	829	255	264	17,765
Branch	361	305	322	300	327	282	281	340	308	295	282	328	302	270	258	245	252	267	56	47	5,428
Calhoun	1,041	1,019	969	983	986	971	876	891	869	929	916	855	833	784	849	766	770	733	214	195	16,449
Cass	332	276	290	309	303	304	279	260	322	324	285	290	257	255	276	232	244	268	75	78	5,259
Charlevoix	151	130	123	109	104	125	118	110	144	103	120	123	125	106	97	115	102	105	15	16	2,141
Cheboygan	185	119	154	157	138	143	137	136	153	144	166	183	162	158	167	136	145	145	26	40	2,794
Chippewa	210	207	193	208	188	182	160	168	217	179	173	182	136	138	171	153	152	164	38	41	3,260
Clare	245	188	207	217	184	218	215	200	197	207	189	222	202	185	175	175	184	169	82	99	3,760
Clinton	309	273	281	279	243	287	280	299	260	255	248	235	232	228	219	202	198	197	40	40	4,605
Crawford	95	77	94	81	93	80	79	76	83	83	78	77	67	72	85	84	74	84	22	22	1,506
Delta	230	210	213	222	192	196	186	174	193	184	183	166	157	179	190	161	163	179	48	59	3,485
Dickinson	150	159	131	111	162	129	130	128	112	124	124	118	119	106	117	111	109	120	28	15	2,303
Eaton	549	474	468	483	480	530	488	468	476	462	460	419	392	405	413	413	406	403	98	78	8,365
Emmet	191	136	161	148	139	143	132	142	125	118	140	138	128	130	134	121	134	113	24	12	2,509
Genesee	3,466	3,146	3,034	3,182	3,165	3,045	2,998	3,051	2,914	3,067	2,944	2,898	2,729	2,597	2,577	2,478	2,506	2,515	918	1,162	54,392
Gladwin	151	138	143	129	146	121	110	133	119	120	148	113	144	121	121	123	137	134	56	42	2,449
Gogebic	100	77	107	87	81	73	88	82	80	92	76	81	68	64	85	66	66	73	26	172	1,644
Grand Traverse	490	440	390	385	420	389	390	369	364	384	377	354	366	337	344	346	325	313	66	47	6,896
Gratiot	255	236	247	256	240	273	246	231	259	250	214	235	237	250	190	209	227	208	71	68	4,402

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
March 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	351	332	297	305	328	286	278	270	271	251	273	286	245	271	240	226	246	248	72	60	5,136
Houghton	234	195	186	184	165	185	172	203	184	182	192	173	162	175	178	122	169	148	37	35	3,281
Huron	186	156	170	145	142	137	135	170	174	152	143	142	160	133	131	137	123	133	34	31	2,734
Ingham	1,875	1,675	1,634	1,612	1,620	1,594	1,535	1,464	1,490	1,527	1,502	1,435	1,368	1,417	1,291	1,284	1,194	1,244	413	536	27,710
Ionia	423	376	368	342	360	335	315	362	345	358	333	353	297	302	292	281	247	244	66	63	6,062
Iosco	186	163	167	182	163	149	159	140	117	127	159	145	143	131	136	128	139	148	39	41	2,762
Iron	75	63	51	68	66	66	64	50	65	70	56	55	69	55	49	59	59	45	14	15	1,114
Isabella	408	320	296	290	283	261	259	236	304	266	270	269	266	246	240	220	225	243	66	59	5,027
Jackson	1,126	955	947	955	924	928	915	916	921	931	914	901	864	833	793	790	752	754	202	199	16,520
Kalamazoo	1,654	1,554	1,448	1,446	1,416	1,398	1,317	1,363	1,314	1,287	1,293	1,277	1,199	1,180	1,079	1,076	1,068	1,058	306	294	24,027
Kalkaska	130	112	121	117	114	121	125	105	118	120	123	121	120	101	115	104	105	114	23	20	2,129
Kent	4,667	3,857	3,837	3,887	3,695	3,756	3,700	3,575	3,571	3,572	3,675	3,660	3,328	3,285	3,147	2,947	3,014	2,971	799	714	65,657
Keweenaw	8	7	9	11	6	8	9	7	13	8	7	9	12	4	6	13	9	5	2	2	155
Lake	90	87	69	81	83	74	76	73	73	90	77	78	75	80	73	65	63	59	29	29	1,424
Lapeer	466	420	404	456	408	458	370	403	412	461	409	405	413	412	435	395	419	388	98	115	7,747
Leelanau	77	58	72	65	60	71	52	64	65	53	62	54	55	65	56	64	40	49	8	9	1,099
Lenawee	627	587	578	547	579	541	558	464	535	550	548	538	509	478	432	425	431	408	117	119	9,571
Livingston	533	510	482	476	467	462	448	454	433	435	449	431	462	452	431	419	411	404	98	79	8,336
Luce	41	35	30	38	35	40	44	43	39	35	32	42	40	31	38	31	31	28	10	15	678
Mackinac	53	48	42	43	48	47	37	44	38	35	46	43	43	50	41	38	43	32	9	2	782
Macomb	5,121	4,463	4,400	4,389	4,354	4,167	4,181	4,160	4,230	4,058	4,159	4,124	3,871	3,842	3,771	3,712	3,630	3,608	1,228	1,715	77,183
Manistee	151	133	116	106	103	131	104	111	127	124	152	121	122	131	122	127	109	140	27	39	2,296
Marquette	312	307	289	284	259	288	277	244	276	255	256	256	227	221	232	223	217	204	53	66	4,746
Mason	180	152	172	172	165	167	169	188	172	194	180	193	169	170	155	128	136	145	31	28	3,066
Mecosta	257	217	223	205	207	224	210	219	220	226	209	213	198	171	175	196	188	187	62	71	3,878
Menominee	117	116	95	106	115	100	109	110	113	130	104	100	103	108	89	104	101	88	23	21	1,952
Midland	436	398	375	355	362	355	366	368	382	360	378	344	307	306	319	327	311	309	80	107	6,545
Missaukee	118	123	96	119	99	93	115	101	84	103	105	113	101	88	91	92	76	79	25	16	1,837
Monroe	780	718	690	668	675	647	654	691	648	669	668	671	634	559	563	594	556	592	153	165	11,995
Montcalm	508	415	406	395	393	423	412	426	380	435	387	415	374	404	343	301	345	317	77	91	7,247

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid*
March 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	61	41	40	34	50	47	32	44	42	43	49	54	56	43	43	50	63	32	11	24	859
Muskegon	1,568	1,332	1,248	1,310	1,323	1,261	1,345	1,214	1,329	1,309	1,222	1,271	1,176	1,129	1,120	1,056	1,027	1,090	359	363	23,052
Newaygo	390	339	330	367	313	339	299	369	354	370	360	332	326	358	297	287	307	290	85	103	6,215
Oakland	4,782	4,152	4,056	4,084	4,002	3,914	3,938	3,826	4,013	3,990	3,767	3,729	3,613	3,526	3,496	3,309	3,446	3,515	1,013	1,064	71,235
Oceana	194	198	210	207	184	196	201	194	191	239	223	218	239	194	180	181	190	171	48	43	3,701
Ogemaw	164	150	123	120	127	144	142	126	167	123	140	153	119	153	135	136	123	113	49	47	2,554
Ontonagon	13	16	19	15	15	13	20	16	20	18	19	25	24	28	28	21	28	23	8	5	374
Osceola	171	150	169	127	157	159	147	141	155	166	154	176	160	162	176	147	193	167	31	44	2,952
Oscoda	60	53	56	48	54	50	40	50	51	44	45	56	53	51	43	47	51	52	12	19	935
Otsego	202	162	168	170	164	165	170	152	150	172	136	179	141	128	148	123	152	120	21	33	2,856
Ottawa	1,229	1,107	992	963	986	1,032	958	981	1,001	1,031	987	976	938	901	879	851	762	775	151	116	17,616
Presque Isle	67	59	53	61	64	63	65	55	58	55	60	63	57	54	62	69	63	60	22	19	1,129
Roscommon	132	127	130	143	110	150	130	128	136	153	149	144	142	150	127	119	134	129	35	27	2,495
Saginaw	1,600	1,404	1,339	1,333	1,276	1,310	1,262	1,253	1,205	1,264	1,202	1,233	1,173	1,134	1,155	1,043	1,132	1,090	412	466	23,286
St. Clair	977	927	885	895	856	809	857	886	899	851	910	900	875	785	823	770	740	776	229	267	15,917
St. Joseph	522	450	430	461	472	447	472	423	423	427	436	446	423	404	425	365	355	374	79	69	7,903
Sanilac	249	221	224	234	214	243	213	226	251	228	230	227	226	233	213	213	212	205	60	43	4,165
Schoolcraft	59	52	37	36	39	36	52	45	52	39	47	42	46	39	38	41	38	42	10	12	802
Shiawassee	446	394	401	408	364	392	393	362	376	361	368	377	348	332	321	351	361	340	90	81	6,866
Tuscola	396	314	342	328	294	315	297	311	319	311	323	314	300	293	328	280	322	294	87	123	5,891
Van Buren	567	559	552	490	582	554	537	529	559	512	564	547	488	522	470	489	498	494	119	151	9,783
Washtenaw	1,405	1,243	1,219	1,103	1,105	1,076	1,194	1,156	1,123	1,095	1,093	1,086	1,024	1,036	961	1,000	937	965	257	292	20,370
Wayne	17,836	15,725	15,734	15,500	15,547	15,044	15,141	15,111	15,068	14,737	14,609	14,491	13,943	13,576	13,245	13,164	13,137	13,098	5,819	8,723	279,248
Wexford	305	254	294	268	290	264	246	269	233	262	220	252	207	211	213	189	182	198	57	48	4,462
x-Unassigned	58	78	63	62	65	57	52	53	61	45	48	37	45	43	32	35	43	44	7	15	943
Entire State	66,507	58,750	57,752	57,520	56,941	56,141	55,456	55,204	55,535	55,293	54,629	54,446	51,563	50,391	49,233	47,693	47,606	47,532	15,864	19,889	1,013,945

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

March 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	2,778	1,934	2,059	2,082	2,053	1,968	1,965	1,850	1,840	1,774	1,759	1,799	1,666	1,617	1,513	1,504	1,367	1,198	628	12	33,366
Alcona	0	1	2	0	5	3	4	1	2	1	1	2	1	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	27
Alger	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	5
Allegan	10	6	7	8	9	12	7	13	10	12	9	13	10	9	10	12	8	2	0	1	168
Alpena	7	7	4	5	7	5	3	4	5	5	6	3	2	11	5	6	7	2	1	0	95
Antrim	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	3	4	4	1	4	2	4	1	0	33
Arenac	2	4	2	3	4	4	0	1	3	2	4	2	4	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	40
Baraga	4	0	3	1	2	6	3	3	1	1	1	0	2	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	34
Barry	2	3	5	5	6	4	3	4	2	4	6	4	2	3	7	6	7	2	2	0	77
Bay	36	35	27	18	28	32	31	18	18	34	24	27	22	18	18	19	20	16	7	0	448
Benzie	2	0	1	2	0	2	1	0	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	15
Berrien	30	31	29	35	51	30	39	38	33	37	28	34	36	44	24	22	30	24	17	0	612
Branch	3	3	6	5	5	4	5	3	4	4	3	9	5	6	5	5	10	2	2	0	89
Calhoun	49	34	37	30	29	36	34	32	32	34	38	32	25	29	41	27	27	20	8	0	594
Cass	8	7	9	6	6	11	4	3	10	5	8	9	7	6	8	6	5	6	2	0	126
Charlevoix	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	2	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	16
Cheboygan	1	2	4	3	2	1	2	3	4	2	4	7	5	6	0	6	1	1	0	0	54
Chippewa	4	8	4	4	6	3	2	3	7	2	7	4	3	2	5	3	5	3	0	0	75
Clare	8	7	9	6	5	5	7	7	8	5	6	6	6	10	10	11	5	3	3	0	127
Clinton	3	3	4	1	4	2	6	6	3	5	6	8	2	5	6	2	8	2	1	0	77
Crawford	3	6	3	5	3	4	4	4	5	1	2	5	2	4	2	1	2	0	1	0	57
Delta	4	7	5	5	2	6	2	2	2	1	3	2	4	4	4	1	4	4	2	0	64
Dickinson	1	0	1	3	3	1	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	19
Eaton	15	6	6	12	8	6	11	7	6	11	6	9	6	6	4	11	10	7	3	0	150
Emmet	0	2	1	2	0	1	0	4	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	23
Genesee	304	209	193	207	199	156	138	152	103	141	138	121	107	100	102	101	75	70	47	0	2,663
Gladwin	10	2	6	4	3	6	6	3	4	9	5	4	7	6	3	6	6	4	2	0	96
Gogebic	0	2	3	0	3	1	2	1	3	3	0	0	2	0	2	2	1	4	2	0	31
Grand Traverse	1	2	2	2	5	4	2	0	0	2	3	1	1	4	2	3	3	0	0	0	37
Gratiot	6	5	5	5	3	7	6	6	8	4	4	8	7	3	3	4	2	3	0	0	89

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

March 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	12	9	10	7	9	9	6	9	6	7	8	3	6	5	3	6	1	7	1	0	124
Houghton	6	4	2	6	2	1	2	3	3	2	6	1	6	5	4	3	4	1	0	0	61
Huron	7	7	4	3	3	3	3	7	4	4	4	7	6	3	4	4	3	3	0	0	79
Ingham	55	43	48	59	37	43	55	56	59	57	64	53	46	48	48	57	46	38	23	0	935
Ionia	6	5	6	8	7	5	6	6	10	6	8	10	2	6	9	3	6	4	2	0	115
Iosco	7	8	5	8	6	10	4	5	3	4	8	4	5	2	2	7	3	5	1	0	97
Iron	7	3	6	6	6	3	3	2	3	3	1	2	3	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	54
Isabella	7	2	4	4	6	5	4	5	8	5	9	7	8	6	10	4	6	5	1	0	106
Jackson	47	43	34	54	35	31	44	37	29	26	34	32	26	20	26	13	19	9	8	0	567
Kalamazoo	74	47	53	49	47	50	40	43	42	34	55	42	51	35	43	27	20	19	7	0	778
Kalkaska	0	2	4	2	0	3	3	0	3	4	3	1	4	2	4	3	0	0	0	0	38
Kent	189	112	114	128	113	114	130	130	113	129	111	129	119	126	97	100	80	74	32	0	2,140
Keweenaw	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Lake	1	1	2	1	4	4	4	6	4	11	4	4	2	3	5	2	4	0	2	0	64
Lapeer	6	3	5	6	7	6	4	6	7	5	5	8	8	5	8	10	6	2	0	0	107
Leelanau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Lenawee	14	17	32	10	20	18	15	19	24	9	16	15	12	11	5	8	5	9	2	0	261
Livingston	9	2	1	5	2	8	3	9	9	0	5	2	7	5	3	5	5	5	4	0	89
Luce	4	3	2	3	1	4	1	0	1	3	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	28
Mackinac	2	1	3	5	2	2	2	0	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	3	1	0	33
Macomb	126	96	84	97	91	96	82	103	97	100	78	91	87	72	67	91	87	72	39	3	1,659
Manistee	5	5	4	4	4	5	2	0	8	4	4	9	3	4	2	2	3	1	0	0	69
Marquette	6	4	8	7	7	4	8	6	3	8	8	7	7	6	6	3	2	5	3	0	108
Mason	5	2	4	4	3	2	7	4	6	6	3	5	4	3	5	3	2	1	0	0	69
Mecosta	6	1	9	3	2	8	10	6	10	5	9	8	3	5	6	6	5	3	3	0	108
Menominee	2	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	3	3	2	2	2	3	2	0	4	1	1	32
Midland	14	4	4	1	4	5	8	4	5	6	7	8	5	1	6	5	6	6	2	0	101
Missaukee	1	4	2	0	1	2	3	2	1	5	4	5	6	1	5	6	0	1	2	0	51
Monroe	21	15	15	11	15	21	18	18	24	21	25	23	23	13	18	19	16	14	2	0	332
Montcalm	5	3	3	3	5	1	6	6	3	3	2	4	7	4	5	4	5	2	2	0	73

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)*

March 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	4	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	2	1	2	2	3	4	1	1	0	0	2	0	30
Muskegon	109	86	65	54	67	51	78	54	56	63	51	50	49	44	48	39	40	34	29	1	1,068
Newaygo	9	6	11	11	9	9	7	13	13	13	10	9	11	11	6	10	6	7	0	0	171
Oakland	88	59	66	93	84	85	95	77	83	81	70	79	96	83	71	78	43	63	34	0	1,428
Oceana	6	4	9	7	5	5	6	5	5	6	5	4	5	0	2	3	3	1	0	0	81
Ogemaw	5	3	2	4	2	2	1	1	4	1	8	8	2	5	6	4	3	8	2	0	71
Ontonagon	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Osceola	7	1	4	4	4	4	6	6	2	2	5	5	10	5	6	2	2	9	0	0	84
Oscoda	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	1	2	1	0	2	4	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	23
Otsego	6	3	1	2	1	4	4	0	3	2	4	5	1	4	1	1	2	2	1	0	47
Ottawa	15	9	14	11	15	15	12	14	23	20	14	15	13	19	18	14	12	13	8	0	274
Presque Isle	0	0	1	1	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	13
Roscommon	4	1	3	2	3	6	0	0	8	5	4	7	5	5	3	4	3	3	1	0	67
Saginaw	130	109	93	89	74	80	69	86	75	63	64	74	56	58	51	62	57	44	19	1	1,354
Sanilac	5	3	2	3	4	4	9	3	3	7	5	4	6	5	5	5	4	6	1	0	84
Schoolcraft	2	4	2	1	2	2	2	3	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	30
Shiawassee	9	9	15	7	9	14	13	13	9	7	10	7	9	12	9	13	12	5	4	0	186
St. Clair	16	23	21	22	25	22	15	21	24	21	21	25	22	17	15	26	19	19	6	0	380
St. Joseph	4	1	6	4	6	3	3	6	3	4	3	10	5	9	8	6	0	7	0	0	88
Tuscola	7	7	5	6	5	6	9	4	6	6	10	9	5	8	5	6	4	3	1	0	112
Van Buren	16	16	15	19	18	20	10	14	29	18	24	21	21	10	20	11	8	17	6	0	313
Washtenaw	46	41	30	33	39	38	24	32	33	26	31	21	32	31	21	27	26	24	8	0	563
Wayne	1,121	700	839	822	827	769	791	673	686	613	607	630	572	592	540	530	540	448	257	5	12,562
Wexford	8	3	5	5	10	5	4	10	4	7	5	3	1	3	6	3	3	4	4	0	93
x-Unassigned	2	1	0	3	1	3	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	14
Entire State	2,778	1,934	2,059	2,082	2,053	1,968	1,965	1,850	1,840	1,774	1,759	1,799	1,666	1,617	1,513	1,504	1,367	1,198	628	12	33,366

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

March 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	27,084	28,904	29,608	30,164	30,158	29,689	29,632	29,088	29,381	28,845	28,170	27,769	25,780	24,505	23,313	22,145	21,203	20,143	13,574	18,607	517,762
Alcona	12	17	17	16	26	27	22	11	17	22	16	25	15	23	19	19	25	19	8	12	368
Alger	13	12	13	14	15	15	18	13	22	20	17	16	18	16	9	13	17	14	6	8	289
Allegan	199	248	217	259	247	233	238	250	244	220	251	241	197	204	190	180	164	140	91	82	4,095
Alpena	75	82	80	75	95	81	86	76	83	71	70	73	72	70	57	51	49	38	29	36	1,349
Antrim	28	40	52	47	38	33	44	37	38	36	50	52	39	35	33	32	30	30	14	19	727
Arenac	27	36	34	49	43	38	40	44	37	42	33	50	34	37	29	25	28	28	13	25	692
Baraga	21	21	28	31	21	30	33	27	15	24	15	19	14	27	20	14	14	23	6	10	413
Barry	67	93	100	110	93	98	97	84	108	99	100	98	78	75	97	73	72	65	45	39	1,691
Bay	283	295	316	282	298	312	298	300	293	331	321	337	280	264	253	256	222	195	110	155	5,401
Benzie	24	33	32	34	31	27	28	29	26	31	34	31	22	22	31	25	19	21	15	19	534
Berrien	476	515	528	515	581	569	525	547	538	534	503	475	472	433	406	362	325	328	210	237	9,079
Branch	91	110	104	117	116	103	124	113	93	104	102	132	104	93	83	78	81	88	46	44	1,926
Calhoun	408	480	484	498	498	509	423	443	448	459	439	398	415	359	379	308	291	269	172	178	7,858
Cass	117	120	124	139	147	139	131	134	148	149	122	131	110	95	116	81	89	96	61	72	2,321
Charlevoix	31	37	31	39	31	38	42	33	49	31	31	32	36	27	27	24	23	21	9	14	606
Cheboygan	70	48	79	83	64	59	64	63	64	64	72	83	64	63	66	48	50	40	17	34	1,195
Chippewa	77	101	88	99	94	82	82	71	107	83	81	79	57	54	64	74	60	59	25	39	1,476
Clare	101	98	113	123	95	110	116	109	104	114	105	124	114	84	92	86	98	71	70	98	2,025
Clinton	80	103	102	122	91	126	120	129	101	97	93	79	81	81	73	66	63	55	28	37	1,727
Crawford	38	36	47	41	40	38	34	34	47	46	39	35	30	34	35	34	29	35	17	19	708
Delta	86	99	95	109	99	104	86	83	95	84	89	79	70	67	78	59	68	56	39	54	1,599
Dickinson	45	53	43	43	64	45	63	48	39	49	46	42	37	35	34	32	33	28	18	11	808
Eaton	170	180	204	188	180	238	193	193	189	207	191	176	157	167	157	161	133	131	74	72	3,361
Emmet	47	31	47	37	33	40	31	36	33	34	44	30	37	34	34	28	37	23	17	11	664
Genesee	1,777	1,846	1,819	1,927	1,905	1,836	1,846	1,815	1,741	1,809	1,773	1,685	1,536	1,400	1,376	1,279	1,243	1,231	821	1,108	31,773
Gladwin	60	67	70	70	66	57	59	61	56	61	70	60	65	52	51	54	55	50	47	37	1,168
Gogebic	56	36	58	48	45	36	51	48	48	48	43	46	34	33	39	33	35	33	22	23	815
Grand Traverse	132	123	104	138	141	114	142	132	138	156	121	128	135	103	106	105	94	94	46	38	2,290
Gratiot	83	119	102	121	115	121	115	108	120	118	94	102	104	127	62	102	91	86	59	65	2,014

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*

March 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	134	132	137	122	130	112	107	116	117	116	112	113	84	89	76	74	77	79	62	52	2,041
Houghton	66	73	63	76	72	61	67	77	92	58	74	64	69	68	71	49	61	47	23	31	1,262
Huron	65	63	76	70	60	59	55	77	87	65	61	62	63	52	54	49	39	39	20	29	1,145
Ingham	809	866	899	895	885	894	860	839	807	851	795	804	732	743	656	646	584	549	348	504	14,966
Ionia	127	153	146	142	153	131	136	142	146	154	130	137	116	117	121	117	84	67	47	62	2,428
Iosco	74	92	88	104	89	81	80	69	68	72	88	72	89	71	67	55	67	62	31	37	1,456
Iron	33	28	25	38	38	27	26	23	27	30	24	23	31	19	22	21	20	13	11	11	490
Isabella	118	138	138	139	133	125	128	110	130	118	115	119	108	120	115	89	87	80	54	57	2,221
Jackson	469	459	499	483	499	487	491	475	481	482	466	453	424	403	350	336	287	301	165	185	8,195
Kalamazoo	702	727	715	723	751	699	677	658	715	656	653	617	564	547	504	456	447	392	247	253	11,703
Kalkaska	43	41	41	42	47	52	56	31	48	51	51	46	42	28	42	42	31	33	19	16	802
Kent	1,600	1,573	1,644	1,807	1,717	1,749	1,722	1,669	1,680	1,683	1,679	1,669	1,465	1,412	1,308	1,175	1,176	1,082	668	660	29,138
Keweenaw	5	2	2	4	4	0	2	1	5	2	2	2	2	0	2	2	3	0	0	1	41
Lake	40	53	39	48	48	48	44	37	40	48	37	43	37	48	38	34	30	23	24	26	785
Lapeer	131	172	149	182	172	203	154	176	174	196	175	161	175	154	142	136	141	128	80	111	3,112
Leelanau	18	16	24	17	17	19	16	21	19	17	17	18	16	17	15	18	12	9	4	5	315
Lenawee	239	238	240	247	257	254	285	217	279	236	241	250	214	198	173	163	162	131	100	114	4,238
Livingston	116	156	146	153	140	160	158	163	156	151	145	135	148	152	151	131	119	103	67	75	2,725
Luce	14	17	14	21	10	20	22	20	17	17	15	22	20	14	13	13	13	11	9	12	314
Mackinac	10	24	19	15	20	17	17	20	12	11	14	14	12	20	11	10	8	10	4	2	270
Macomb	1,745	1,907	2,030	2,043	2,035	1,977	2,010	1,993	2,034	1,908	1,938	1,964	1,809	1,700	1,611	1,592	1,545	1,413	1,049	1,630	35,933
Manistee	64	56	61	50	49	74	61	54	63	50	81	56	54	59	50	50	45	56	26	35	1,094
Marquette	118	136	130	150	124	155	123	122	135	123	123	123	105	92	93	119	77	59	38	56	2,201
Mason	57	60	76	75	70	80	76	90	76	87	70	95	55	68	69	48	43	48	21	26	1,290
Mecosta	97	104	112	99	107	107	115	110	104	109	112	101	99	77	66	77	90	65	51	64	1,866
Menominee	41	46	40	59	52	43	59	50	52	60	36	34	43	40	33	42	27	27	20	18	822
Midland	166	153	176	169	184	189	175	170	166	173	167	167	133	129	131	122	121	112	59	100	2,962
Missaukee	32	54	40	45	43	39	51	40	32	54	49	45	39	31	36	40	29	24	20	16	759
Monroe	272	305	300	314	332	313	302	338	326	311	341	306	274	254	241	231	234	208	136	157	5,495
Montcalm	152	167	165	194	191	187	169	192	164	174	165	179	164	158	135	108	131	116	58	88	3,057

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)*
March 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	23	20	17	20	20	16	16	15	18	12	21	13	23	7	20	15	14	6	7	22	325
Muskegon	734	713	701	752	779	719	773	678	743	729	705	700	628	599	568	507	491	468	305	342	12,634
Newaygo	140	141	149	183	151	165	149	172	172	177	161	134	145	180	117	142	128	101	66	96	2,869
Oakland	1,549	1,647	1,737	1,825	1,734	1,740	1,793	1,660	1,790	1,792	1,681	1,613	1,509	1,428	1,392	1,313	1,271	1,231	841	976	30,522
Oceana	66	89	100	98	86	88	107	91	95	105	108	87	102	87	72	77	66	69	36	41	1,670
Ogemaw	71	76	55	66	63	75	70	60	90	62	74	82	67	68	56	68	59	46	42	45	1,295
Ontonagon	3	2	8	8	4	8	9	4	9	7	6	10	12	6	10	8	5	9	7	4	139
Osceola	70	59	77	59	74	78	81	68	85	79	66	71	61	76	73	49	60	52	23	39	1,300
Oscoda	20	23	24	22	25	25	20	23	17	25	24	18	22	24	17	23	16	17	9	18	412
Otsego	69	66	69	87	78	82	75	64	65	66	58	75	52	60	51	34	40	35	16	27	1,169
Ottawa	264	301	305	270	326	308	305	333	306	344	276	300	271	256	254	225	189	193	107	102	5,235
Presque Isle	18	34	23	20	26	23	29	25	25	18	24	27	31	18	20	23	17	15	17	19	452
Roscommon	47	54	66	82	50	70	57	59	66	83	70	77	72	61	47	50	54	49	31	22	1,167
Saginaw	815	857	824	851	805	849	824	794	763	784	720	756	697	624	636	565	579	504	369	438	14,054
St. Clair	372	426	459	447	482	415	427	440	466	436	443	446	423	386	365	358	316	329	193	249	7,878
St. Joseph	141	166	152	169	171	157	156	149	156	145	145	143	143	135	135	106	101	103	59	65	2,697
Sanilac	83	83	100	95	81	115	90	99	110	90	98	95	96	86	79	75	78	58	56	41	1,708
Schoolcraft	23	19	15	17	15	12	22	18	22	17	23	16	24	15	14	16	13	14	8	12	335
Shiawassee	149	164	170	180	174	179	191	169	157	180	182	174	158	133	126	157	144	122	80	75	3,064
Tuscola	146	161	155	151	150	145	156	157	158	141	150	150	135	127	143	99	110	102	67	114	2,717
Van Buren	235	262	279	256	299	265	274	264	310	243	282	265	234	236	233	203	202	199	96	133	4,770
Washtenaw	529	556	582	512	556	528	583	561	567	485	524	510	433	465	411	414	376	362	207	267	9,428
Wayne	9,132	9,741	10,020	9,940	10,110	9,864	9,893	9,868	9,780	9,478	9,282	9,145	8,743	8,337	7,965	7,796	7,465	7,323	5,286	8,375	177,543
Wexford	109	128	140	133	135	126	122	128	103	129	94	99	69	84	87	66	67	66	46	44	1,975
x-Unassigned	25	26	16	21	23	17	15	18	15	12	12	11	17	13	10	9	14	16	4	12	306
Entire State	27,084	28,904	29,608	30,164	30,158	29,689	29,632	29,088	29,381	28,845	28,170	27,769	25,780	24,505	23,313	22,145	21,203	20,143	13,574	18,607	517,762

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

March 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	3,720	6,864	7,936	8,453	7,829	6,331	5,218	4,713	4,190	3,594	3,107	2,514	1,744	496	21	18	12	5	1	1	66,767
Alcona	1	0	5	3	3	2	5	1	1	5	1	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	32
Alger	2	1	3	3	6	5	2	0	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Allegan	18	30	55	53	43	43	40	36	28	18	16	19	6	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	408
Alpena	7	23	30	21	18	17	18	12	12	5	15	8	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	196
Antrim	2	6	6	8	7	6	9	5	5	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61
Arenac	5	10	9	13	15	7	5	5	9	5	2	7	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	97
Baraga	3	8	9	8	4	8	4	1	4	1	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Barry	12	12	29	27	24	25	18	16	13	16	10	5	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	213
Bay	58	82	96	105	116	96	87	72	68	58	55	50	23	8	0	0	2	0	0	0	976
Benzie	1	4	8	7	2	4	1	0	2	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Berrien	61	108	115	139	149	110	93	88	83	67	66	51	39	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	1,187
Branch	9	28	29	35	23	24	16	23	9	8	6	11	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	228
Calhoun	70	107	138	143	120	113	68	69	70	60	49	41	29	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,084
Cass	15	28	27	26	33	23	21	22	14	19	10	8	11	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	260
Charlevoix	7	8	16	9	15	8	11	3	7	8	3	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	103
Cheboygan	6	4	18	12	11	9	11	4	6	6	12	6	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	110
Chippewa	8	18	22	23	24	20	14	6	16	4	9	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	171
Clare	15	21	21	28	20	20	17	23	17	11	9	8	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	216
Clinton	11	25	37	29	34	24	23	20	15	14	11	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	262
Crawford	1	7	6	12	7	8	4	6	3	4	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Delta	16	20	32	29	26	26	21	17	16	9	7	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	225
Dickinson	5	14	8	18	18	11	9	16	11	2	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120
Eaton	29	55	59	95	66	83	49	58	39	39	33	23	19	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	650
Emmet	5	4	7	13	14	15	10	5	6	3	4	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
Genesee	346	693	765	798	649	479	396	368	334	289	238	203	146	52	0	1	0	0	0	0	5,757
Gladwin	15	15	23	9	20	17	10	7	9	12	9	4	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	157
Gogebic	7	10	11	9	9	2	7	1	7	2	4	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Grand Traverse	17	38	31	51	43	24	39	29	23	29	11	13	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	355
Gratiot	12	17	25	28	30	29	23	13	17	15	13	10	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	240

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*

March 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	13	15	25	30	33	18	20	15	19	13	12	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	221
Houghton	2	8	12	17	15	10	10	18	10	5	5	5	7	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	125
Huron	9	22	25	26	21	17	11	19	23	15	9	13	4	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	218
Ingham	124	192	209	238	223	194	161	141	101	105	70	71	61	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	1,905
Ionia	12	17	30	31	26	17	15	19	19	15	13	12	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	230
Iosco	4	19	15	23	35	24	18	14	16	12	11	4	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	200
Iron	0	2	5	6	4	1	2	1	4	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
Isabella	13	22	25	30	31	22	15	12	13	12	17	10	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	230
Jackson	69	120	123	146	143	106	118	85	76	70	78	39	37	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,220
Kalamazoo	125	216	219	219	177	170	152	143	129	90	84	65	58	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,861
Kalkaska	4	7	15	14	14	13	16	9	7	9	8	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	125
Kent	188	380	423	485	420	355	300	294	236	212	190	162	108	24	5	4	0	0	0	0	3,786
Keweenaw	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Lake	2	11	7	11	10	7	11	3	6	10	7	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Lapeer	21	31	52	48	47	51	30	28	25	29	19	21	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	416
Leelanau	3	5	3	8	5	3	1	2	2	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
Lenawee	40	71	88	91	102	70	67	36	42	44	35	34	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	737
Livingston	25	32	56	60	57	47	31	29	29	12	15	7	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	410
Luce	1	0	1	3	2	0	1	1	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Mackinac	0	6	5	6	4	3	2	0	2	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
Macomb	194	384	410	472	457	356	286	248	237	174	181	151	105	22	1	2	0	1	1	0	3,682
Manistee	4	8	11	9	9	21	6	9	8	4	3	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Marquette	16	35	40	47	34	47	27	22	26	23	18	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	354
Mason	6	7	26	12	17	12	17	13	16	15	10	7	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	167
Mecosta	20	31	35	27	39	35	22	22	18	17	14	5	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	291
Menominee	4	11	7	11	13	9	12	9	4	6	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Midland	24	52	62	70	55	43	41	45	33	29	30	18	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	510
Missaukee	2	4	9	6	7	7	3	2	2	4	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	53
Monroe	23	54	69	78	83	65	51	49	49	46	41	33	19	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	665
Montcalm	12	35	34	31	24	35	28	23	20	20	14	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)*
March 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	2	3	2	3	2	4	2	1	3	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Muskegon	119	235	201	237	220	188	161	159	138	151	103	89	67	16	1	2	0	0	0	0	2,087
Newaygo	14	45	37	54	33	27	30	29	23	25	16	13	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	357
Oakland	204	392	417	467	452	361	301	262	264	187	178	141	83	27	0	0	1	1	0	0	3,738
Oceana	6	15	17	30	26	12	17	9	11	12	5	8	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	176
Ogemaw	6	15	20	17	15	8	14	14	8	7	3	4	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
Ontonagon	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Osceola	12	14	24	15	23	19	15	13	14	8	14	8	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	188
Oscoda	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Otsego	20	28	30	29	21	26	30	11	20	20	12	10	4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	265
Ottawa	35	90	91	102	92	85	56	52	51	47	37	19	24	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	784
Presque Isle	5	1	8	10	7	7	5	2	5	5	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Roscommon	3	7	12	12	7	15	6	4	5	5	4	6	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	90
Saginaw	181	278	318	313	291	260	237	226	181	195	153	139	90	27	1	1	0	1	0	0	2,892
St. Clair	38	95	107	95	114	75	71	59	76	47	39	26	20	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	867
St. Joseph	16	30	24	33	40	24	21	22	22	11	13	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	271
Sanilac	7	13	21	23	25	32	7	21	18	14	13	11	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	214
Schoolcraft	4	3	3	0	1	5	2	2	0	1	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Shiawassee	22	39	47	50	35	34	39	26	23	18	20	12	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	377
Tuscola	20	25	40	30	33	30	32	21	18	19	11	13	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	306
Van Buren	27	49	56	51	67	50	43	42	32	26	24	21	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	504
Washtenaw	79	143	181	182	151	128	105	100	78	74	51	43	37	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	1,363
Wayne	1,153	2,132	2,564	2,650	2,475	1,887	1,492	1,375	1,163	984	884	714	501	158	2	5	5	1	0	0	20,145
Wexford	16	15	24	29	36	26	22	18	15	20	12	9	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	252
x-Unassigned	6	4	8	10	6	8	3	5	2	4	4	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Entire State	3,720	6,864	7,936	8,453	7,829	6,331	5,218	4,713	4,190	3,594	3,107	2,514	1,744	496	21	18	12	5	1	1	66,767

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

March 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	65,625	56,580	55,460	55,227	55,090	54,518	53,827	53,551	53,716	53,561	52,961	52,778	50,075	48,882	47,755	46,290	46,195	46,137	2,439	953	951,620
Alcona	49	48	41	35	53	45	44	32	41	44	34	50	46	42	44	48	45	37	3	0	781
Alger	35	38	25	33	35	29	35	33	42	53	41	36	38	45	27	44	36	36	4	0	665
Allegan	686	649	579	645	584	601	563	614	615	599	601	638	532	571	540	490	484	484	32	11	10,518
Alpena	182	167	162	141	162	163	160	157	166	140	160	141	140	159	120	129	123	135	7	2	2,716
Antrim	125	112	115	126	107	99	126	101	121	103	133	129	122	103	117	115	121	93	4	1	2,073
Arenac	76	82	79	91	83	76	70	90	67	91	69	107	84	76	72	75	77	91	5	0	1,461
Baraga	49	41	47	44	35	42	51	51	27	45	37	44	38	61	40	30	36	44	2	0	764
Barry	299	261	266	293	253	294	255	240	265	257	264	257	255	230	259	249	199	194	14	4	4,608
Bay	615	543	546	502	516	525	496	519	511	558	573	582	502	506	515	475	471	419	19	4	9,397
Benzie	105	91	81	94	82	84	80	84	66	98	83	102	83	79	87	77	71	85	5	2	1,539
Berrien	1,092	962	971	963	1,001	1,017	935	992	980	988	910	969	917	871	845	786	725	805	50	16	16,795
Branch	360	297	310	291	316	279	281	335	307	292	277	320	297	269	254	239	247	262	11	3	5,247
Calhoun	1,024	983	929	942	955	943	863	864	839	906	882	825	814	760	819	747	748	710	44	16	15,613
Cass	331	267	283	305	298	301	274	250	318	315	281	287	251	251	272	225	238	260	14	6	5,027
Charlevoix	151	127	121	105	102	123	114	107	139	100	114	117	122	105	94	114	98	105	6	2	2,066
Cheboygan	185	116	151	155	138	138	139	134	149	143	166	178	160	153	162	133	141	145	8	6	2,700
Chippewa	207	201	187	200	182	178	155	165	210	169	167	173	129	132	168	147	148	160	12	2	3,092
Clare	244	181	197	207	181	212	210	194	191	201	183	218	195	179	174	170	174	162	20	0	3,493
Clinton	305	266	272	273	232	279	268	292	247	248	243	224	226	221	214	198	194	191	12	2	4,407
Crawford	95	75	89	80	90	77	76	75	82	80	76	77	63	70	83	82	70	82	5	3	1,430
Delta	228	205	202	213	188	191	180	171	184	175	179	163	153	174	184	155	161	176	8	2	3,292
Dickinson	149	151	127	108	157	126	121	124	110	121	120	114	117	104	116	111	109	119	10	4	2,218
Eaton	537	451	450	456	456	516	477	446	462	450	440	410	384	389	402	404	394	392	25	6	7,947
Emmet	188	136	157	143	137	140	130	139	125	117	137	135	124	128	131	121	132	113	7	1	2,441
Genesee	3,426	3,035	2,926	3,050	3,087	2,961	2,920	2,976	2,825	2,972	2,869	2,804	2,654	2,527	2,491	2,404	2,432	2,437	103	36	50,935
Gladwin	148	136	141	124	142	115	108	129	116	116	140	112	140	117	118	120	129	128	8	4	2,291
Gogebic	99	75	106	83	80	73	83	81	75	88	73	79	66	63	84	63	64	69	4	1	1,409
Grand Traverse	483	429	380	373	412	385	385	358	358	377	370	349	355	334	335	338	322	302	22	8	6,675
Gratiot	252	227	241	247	230	265	237	220	251	242	209	226	227	244	186	203	220	204	15	3	4,149

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

March 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	348	321	285	295	320	277	272	266	265	242	270	283	239	267	237	220	240	242	11	9	4,909
Houghton	234	194	182	181	161	182	169	199	180	179	185	170	153	168	173	118	164	143	13	4	3,152
Huron	185	152	164	141	141	138	133	167	171	150	140	141	157	131	128	137	122	130	12	1	2,641
Ingham	1,845	1,595	1,561	1,534	1,559	1,544	1,482	1,415	1,447	1,471	1,455	1,382	1,326	1,374	1,248	1,235	1,166	1,212	60	24	25,935
Ionia	418	361	355	323	344	319	307	352	332	350	325	340	286	291	284	275	242	237	15	1	5,757
Iosco	185	156	160	173	159	140	153	132	111	123	156	143	136	125	131	126	136	144	8	1	2,598
Iron	75	60	49	68	64	66	64	50	64	69	55	54	68	54	47	59	57	44	3	1	1,071
Isabella	404	313	283	278	273	256	256	231	295	255	260	261	263	241	233	215	215	238	10	3	4,783
Jackson	1,109	920	918	915	889	897	878	884	884	899	881	870	831	807	763	757	736	721	36	10	15,605
Kalamazoo	1,631	1,490	1,380	1,393	1,366	1,350	1,281	1,319	1,271	1,252	1,262	1,233	1,156	1,139	1,046	1,046	1,021	1,033	62	31	22,762
Kalkaska	129	112	120	112	107	118	119	104	116	118	118	120	118	99	112	102	103	112	5	4	2,048
Kent	4,629	3,765	3,713	3,766	3,602	3,681	3,629	3,495	3,484	3,475	3,576	3,573	3,255	3,206	3,083	2,873	2,926	2,913	146	44	62,834
Keweenaw	8	6	9	10	5	7	8	5	12	7	6	9	12	4	6	13	9	5	2	1	144
Lake	90	83	62	76	83	69	74	70	72	89	73	77	75	78	69	63	62	57	5	1	1,328
Lapeer	460	413	393	439	396	448	362	387	404	449	390	399	404	403	424	388	411	379	19	3	7,371
Leelanau	77	56	69	62	60	68	51	60	63	53	62	54	52	63	54	61	40	49	3	2	1,059
Lenawee	624	564	565	527	563	525	545	452	522	532	536	526	499	469	421	417	418	397	19	6	9,127
Livingston	528	495	472	450	439	442	437	439	420	424	436	417	448	437	420	407	399	393	29	4	7,936
Luce	40	34	30	37	35	39	44	40	36	32	30	41	39	31	38	29	30	27	4	3	639
Mackinac	53	48	40	42	47	46	37	43	37	34	46	42	43	49	40	38	43	31	4	0	763
Macomb	5,020	4,294	4,223	4,209	4,207	4,053	4,053	4,019	4,082	3,923	4,009	3,997	3,756	3,717	3,679	3,596	3,519	3,507	182	67	72,112
Manistee	150	133	113	101	99	129	102	107	122	122	145	117	118	128	118	126	107	137	2	3	2,179
Marquette	311	305	285	269	256	287	273	237	271	250	253	251	222	219	229	219	212	198	15	9	4,571
Mason	175	146	170	168	162	164	164	187	170	193	173	187	164	166	155	125	134	142	11	1	2,957
Mecosta	253	207	217	197	202	219	201	212	211	222	201	205	191	167	169	195	180	183	7	6	3,645
Menominee	113	109	91	103	112	98	103	105	108	126	103	97	101	105	86	103	101	87	3	2	1,856
Midland	433	387	362	344	353	346	361	361	375	355	362	334	303	293	309	314	299	303	20	5	6,219
Missaukee	118	118	94	118	97	94	113	100	83	101	104	111	99	87	89	89	75	78	4	0	1,772
Monroe	771	700	663	635	650	626	626	674	624	646	650	648	615	538	547	578	535	575	17	7	11,325
Montcalm	504	408	397	384	387	408	400	419	376	418	377	405	360	395	340	295	340	308	17	2	6,940

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid*

March 2018

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	60	40	40	32	47	45	32	41	42	42	49	54	56	43	42	50	62	32	3	1	813
Muskegon	1,558	1,298	1,200	1,254	1,300	1,239	1,311	1,183	1,279	1,268	1,190	1,230	1,139	1,107	1,088	1,021	998	1,061	56	15	21,795
Newaygo	388	331	314	344	303	327	287	359	344	354	343	319	311	348	286	269	296	275	17	6	5,821
Oakland	4,709	3,993	3,903	3,936	3,867	3,792	3,819	3,707	3,874	3,850	3,656	3,599	3,506	3,422	3,377	3,208	3,351	3,396	194	74	67,233
Oceana	193	189	204	204	182	189	193	191	190	238	216	210	232	191	177	176	187	166	13	2	3,543
Ogemaw	162	144	116	115	125	144	138	124	166	118	136	150	117	150	133	135	122	111	7	1	2,414
Ontonagon	13	16	18	15	14	12	20	16	19	18	19	25	24	28	27	20	28	22	1	1	356
Osceola	168	144	164	122	146	154	143	142	152	163	149	169	156	159	172	144	186	163	7	5	2,808
Oscoda	58	52	54	46	54	49	41	49	48	42	44	54	51	49	42	44	51	51	3	1	883
Otsego	201	155	164	160	157	159	166	143	147	165	133	172	138	124	145	119	150	115	4	5	2,722
Ottawa	1,220	1,078	961	926	949	1,008	940	959	975	1,003	966	949	922	878	861	837	746	759	43	10	16,990
Presque Isle	67	58	52	60	62	62	65	53	57	53	59	61	56	54	58	68	59	60	5	0	1,069
Roscommon	132	125	126	140	107	148	127	126	135	149	144	141	137	147	126	114	133	126	4	4	2,391
Saginaw	1,580	1,351	1,289	1,294	1,231	1,284	1,218	1,233	1,163	1,232	1,165	1,189	1,139	1,100	1,118	1,014	1,099	1,050	55	25	21,829
St. Clair	969	902	859	876	835	794	837	874	874	829	890	878	858	771	801	755	727	756	35	15	15,135
St. Joseph	519	443	422	450	463	443	466	413	412	421	431	441	413	392	416	355	351	367	23	5	7,646
Sanilac	246	214	222	226	213	243	210	221	243	218	223	219	217	225	208	209	208	204	3	1	3,973
Schoolcraft	58	49	36	36	39	36	51	45	50	38	47	42	46	39	37	39	38	42	2	0	770
Shiawassee	441	387	393	392	358	383	383	356	365	352	359	368	334	324	310	340	348	331	12	6	6,542
Tuscola	389	304	325	317	287	307	284	303	311	300	314	307	297	283	319	270	315	285	20	8	5,545
Van Buren	562	544	533	480	566	535	523	507	541	500	550	536	480	508	454	477	482	483	23	10	9,294
Washtenaw	1,385	1,212	1,169	1,058	1,081	1,045	1,164	1,130	1,080	1,075	1,069	1,062	998	1,012	940	973	913	938	44	16	19,364
Wayne	17,548	14,936	14,943	14,759	14,935	14,498	14,589	14,560	14,471	14,191	14,079	13,970	13,483	13,069	12,751	12,725	12,678	12,650	631	336	255,802
Wexford	299	246	288	255	281	256	237	262	224	250	215	246	205	203	207	185	179	193	8	4	4,243
x-Unassigned	55	72	59	58	56	53	50	50	57	45	45	34	37	42	29	32	37	36	3	2	852
Entire State	65,625	56,580	55,460	55,227	55,090	54,518	53,827	53,551	53,716	53,561	52,961	52,778	50,075	48,882	47,755	46,290	46,195	46,137	2,439	953	951,620

*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



The Michigan Department of Health and Human Services (MDHHS) does not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, genetic information, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability.